

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1585

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1585

Monreau, Joseph -

Monroe, Zurial



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monreau Joseph* 51093

Certificate No. *174689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Misc. D. 26th Reg.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar. 9-1886</i>	<i>Mar. 21-1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 28 1914*

Died: *Dec. 21 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37090* Home: *BMS 9/15/14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monreau Joseph* *Special Act*

Certificate No. *174689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Guil Law*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 28 1914*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Monrean</u>										Special Act.		Certificate No. <u>174629</u>												
Last paid to: <u>0</u>				Rate: <u>76 30</u> <u>rouls</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	70 40		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3			
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	90		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	48		2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	48		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	48		3	11	4 90 BMS		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	48		4	11	90 B.M.S.		4				4				4				4			

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1914</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monreau Michael* 51171 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *241.971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. B. 46th Wis.*

Disability: *Male poisoning res. chr. diarr. & dis. heart. res. total dis. such as to render*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr. 8-1891</i>	<i>June 4-1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15/22* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37462* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22876 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *987,124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. I-21st B-14 Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 July 97</i>	<i>25 Aug. 99</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>Apr. 14-1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>
<i>Rep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>		<i>21.50</i>	<i>Apr. 14-1919</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>5-11-12</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>		<i>29</i>	<i>Apr. 14-1919</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>Apr 14-1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Winston, Mont*

Former Roll No. *1414/13-13620* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Monrean</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>241971</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 50 -</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	5	90		3	4	132		3					
	4				4	8	90		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	150		2					
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	150		3					
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3					
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4					

NAME: <i>Albert Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>987124</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>30 38 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	Inc. 10333	2		4	50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	16	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	16320		3	4	50
	4	22	18		4	4	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7/9	27		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	88 ³⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

Monroe Ubbie A

Certificate No.

886 414

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H. H.

Service:

P. E. 8 Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Feb 7, 1920	Apr 14, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 21 1920

6-679

NAME:

Monroe Abner L.

Certificate No.

1124280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. & 53 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 4, 1907	June 15, 1907				
REISSUE	19	3 June 1912	7 Mech. 1913				

Fees:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred from:

Dopika, Kan., Nov. 26/10

Died:

December 20-1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1913

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

No payment made at
on Certificate dated 7 Mech. 1913 Ret 60B 4/10/13.

Died:

Dec 20 1912 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1920

Former Roll No.

Parah E. Monroe

Home:

Sanitarium

5101 - 2nd Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.

6-681

NAME: <i>Abbie A. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.414</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>5/1 2750 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75 2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 95.50 3 4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90 4 4 30</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90 5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90 2</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90 3</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90 4</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90 1</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90 2</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID 3</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922 4</i>				

NAME: <i>Abner L. Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>1124280</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 7/10</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>2853</i>
	2				2				2		<i>26</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 1/2</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

DEAD. 10 14 B.M.S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Abner L.*

Certificate No. *1124280* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt Co 53 Ohio VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **NOV 26 1910**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6855* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Abner L.*

Certificate No. *1124280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASH. D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1911**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner L. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>1124280</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Adam*

Certificate No. *1046357* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. F. 124" U.S. v. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>		

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1913.* Bureau notified: *Feb 21 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Adam*

Certificate No. *1046357* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pt. F. 124" U.S. v. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>		

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped under Act Feb 6, 1907, Act of June 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2757 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. A. B.*

NAME: <u>Adam Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1046357</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1910</u> Rate: <u>12-15 1/2</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	121.20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	54.90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Adam Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1046357</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1903</u> Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks: <u>Dropped</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 30		4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Adelia

Certificate No. 882249 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Priv. G. 145th Ill. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 24-1919	Jan 17-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

By: John H. Morris \$10.00
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: REMARRIED Aug. 7 1921 Bureau notified: Nov 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1920 6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Monroe, Agnes W Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 814126 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt. Chicago Mercantile Batty. Ill. Light Art.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1923				

Died: Aug. 22, 1928

Reported: SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Adelia Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>882249</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	83 ³³	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>AGNES W MONROE</u>										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. <u>814126</u>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees																			
										ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1									
RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

NAME: <i>Monroe, Agnes W.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>814.126</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>			
Service: <i>Sergt Chicago Mercantile Batty Illinois Light Art.</i>			
ISSUES <i>70</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>May 5, 1916</i>	<i>September 22, 1916</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
JAN 15 1917			
Former Roll No.		6-679	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Monroe, Albert		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 987124		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability Pt I 21 & B 14 Mich V I			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1927	Oct 31, 1927
		Died <i>Nov 21 1928</i> Reported DEC 15 1928 Remarks <i>Ch 11.</i>	

NAME: <i>Agnes M. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				<i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903-			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	21 59 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: ALBERT MONROE		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 987124		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Monroe Aldana B.

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

405.958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Sanford B. Monroe

Service:

Priv. B, 24th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Jan. 1895

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 25, 15 D.O. Bureau notified: Check No. 7041750 Dated 4 March 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME

6-679

NAME:

Monroe Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912

SPECIAL ACT

Civil War Act of Feb. 8, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

153.716

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Co. F. 27 NY V.I.

Disability:

Lgt. R. foot & ankle & dis. eyes. res. of small pox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	146	Feb. 07	9 Mch 07	Res	21 ⁵⁰	July 23, 1912	Nov. 5, 1913
Res	1573	Dec. 1908	16 Jan 1909		270	Oct 15, 1913	
Inc	146	3 Mch 1909	2 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Died Feb. 16, 1915 Accrued order dated May 14, 1915 payable to widow Elizabeth B. Monroe

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

250 Chenango St. Binghamton N. Y.

Died:

Feb. 16, 1915

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1915

Remarks:

Died 21⁵⁰ per mo for July 23/1912 to Oct 4 1913rd and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 1 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>Aldana B. Monroe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>405,958</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>153716</i>															
Last paid to: <i>14 15 27</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45 37		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	6	80 92	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Monroe, Alexander

Certificate No.

983503

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUL 11 1924
Discharge 17 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1924 payable to widow Mildred B. Monroe,				362 West King St. York, Pa.		

NAME:

Monroe, Alexander

Certificate No.

983.503

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

60

Service:

Pt Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Dec 17/98	June 27/99	REISSUE	12	Apr 26/11	May 10/11
INCREASE	8	Apr 20/04	Sept 8/04	"	15	May 25/12	
INCREASE	10	June 19/07	July 15/07	✓	15	Apr 25/15	Nov 15/13
Fees:					18	Apr 25/19	
					21	Apr 25/24	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA				30 JUN 10 1918			
Died:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Remarks:							
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							

Former Roll No.

90.

Home:

6-661

NAME ALEXANDER MONROE

Certificate No.

983503

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MOVEMENT DURING 1912												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

6 23 22

NAME:

Alexander Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

983.503

Last paid to:

60

Rate:

~~10 12 15 15~~ 20 50

Remarks:

OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	30.	1915. 1 4	39	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 8	30	2 5	39 60	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3		3 8	36 53	3 4	45	3 4	90	3 4	50	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	45	4 4	90	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	45	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	45	2 4	90	2 4	50	2	
3		3 19	36	3 4	45	3 4	152	3 4	50	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	45	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	86	1917. 1 4	45	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4	83	2 4	45	2 4	150	2		2	
3		3 4	86	3 4	45	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8	30	4 4	36 17 30	4 4	45	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 8	30	1914. 1 4	39	1918. 1 4	45	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7	30	2 4	39	2 4	45	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8	30	3 4	39	3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8	30	4 4	89	4 4	90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe, Alexander A.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co F 23rd Mass V.I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>			<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 . 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
		<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				
Fees:		<i>3/24 1916</i>	<i>8/23/17</i>				
Died:		<i>3/24 1916</i>	<i>8/23/17</i>				
payable to widow:		<i>Eliza</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Mch. 24, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 15 1918</i>	Check No.	<i>1502810</i>	Dated	<i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>2359 June 27-1890</i>		Home:			

NAME: *Monroe Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384,037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Co D 8 Ovear, and Co 2 Indpt Batta 4m 2,0, ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>				
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 10</i>	<i>18 Apr 10</i>				
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>21 Sep 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:			
Remarks:		<i>April 18, 1920 D-3</i>	<i>JUN 14 1920</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>94-02</i>		Home:			

NAME: Alexander A Monroe Certificate No. 1106.759

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to: 72, 72, 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	1/2			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	11			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9/11			3	9/17	512		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	JUN-92		2				2				2		
	3	9/16			3	4			3	10/1	40		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72		1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	1/2			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Monroe Certificate No. 384.037

Remarks: ACT OF May 11

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 15-20-40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	60	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	70	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2		60		2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	10/18	34.67		3		90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	40		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	40		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	53		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Alfred Monroe</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>499794</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>235325</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10 51			2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/7/10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow, Mrs. Springfield O. 1910 State

Alfred J. Monroe

Died 12/30/09

NAME		ALFRED R MONROE											
Certificate No.		39928											
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		65-			75								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

5 965

75

6-6571

NAME: *Monroe Alfred R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *235.393*

Certificate No. *39928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *6pl. B. 11 U.S.*

Disability: *Left arm & leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	46	2 Mar 03	29 June 03				
Inc.	65	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Alice* (3-P. A. 2.) *2565*

Certificate No. *239100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Victor R.*

Service: *Co. 24 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Nov. 1886	14 Dec 1887			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4651419 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.* *Hager P. Gale*

Former Roll No. *3246*

JAN 11 1917-679

NAME: <i>Alfred R Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>39928</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 65</i>					Remarks: <i>235.373</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1		138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	138	1925.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4				4		138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	138	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4	13	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>239100</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	15			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Monroe, Alice*

Certificate No. *817591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Corp'l 3rd Battery Minnesota Light Art*

ISSUES: *Married 1890.-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>December 1, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R B. Hostetler Fee \$10. JAN 17 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1919

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Monroe Alice**

Certificate No. **947628** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jackson**

Service: **Pt M 3 & F 8 Ind Cav**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 27 1924	Apr 12 1924			

Died: *Dec - 7 - 1924*

Reported: *JAN 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817.591</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	41.60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Alice Monroe</i>		Certificate No. <i>947628</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>10 J P L Weems 4/19/24</i>			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: *Monroe, Alkanzar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467241* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. A. 5" Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt. A</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Pt. A</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 9. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>
				<i>and to end Feb 26-1916 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mattie Monroe Burden</i>			

From: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen Larr.* Home: *9124*

NAME: *Monroe, Alkanzar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467241* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. A. 5" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of respiratory organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by virtue of Aug 1-1912 R. Aug 31-1912.*

Former Roll No. *6999* *Gen Larr.* Home: *C. O. R.*

NAME: <u>Alkanzar Monroe</u>												Certificate No. <u>467241</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug. 1912</u>						Rate: <u>24 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	10/10	84		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alkanzar Monroe</u>												Certificate No. <u>467241</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>17</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	51		4	Drapped			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Allen

Certificate No. 773457 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri 19 Indpt Baty OVA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 1/4	Aug 91	28 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 28 FEB 1917 Bureau notified: **FEB 1 - 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Allen W.

Certificate No. 193712 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co B 68 Ind.

Disability: Inj. back fr. hemorrhoids - Epilepsy & paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup #50		27 Feb. 1896	18 Oct. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 AUG 4 - 1914**

Died: Dec. 10 1914 Bureau notified: **JAN 6 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks: * Personal Check #5317366 for \$153 dated 8/4/14 issued by Group 2 - made payable Treas Mt. H 8/17/14

Died Dec. 10 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1920 #1232 Sonia St.

payable to widow Annie R. Monroe Jacksonville - Florida

Former Roll No. 30 JUN 14 1920 Home: 1001 73rd

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Monroe</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>773457</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/20	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/4/12	10	1916.	1	12/28/11	10	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Wid 12/28/11 Paid 1 Dora H. Monroe
10/13/11 Paid 2 O 133 M. Main st
COLUMBUS
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Allen H. Monroe</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>193712</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	14	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	150		2				2	24	11 ⁶⁷ ✓		2				2		
	3				3	24	150		3				3	No			3				3		
	4	13	150		4	14	150		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10	150	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	150		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	150		4	9	150		4				4				4				4		

DEAD
9/10/15 Mt. H.
9/10/15 Mt. H.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Allen W*

Certificate No. *193.712*

Service: **ARMY INVALID.**

Disability: **GENERAL LAW**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>Pd</i>	<i>.50</i>	<i>AUG 1 - 1914</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to: **GROUP 3** *AUG 4 - 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Uzina E*

Certificate No. *795.217*

Service: **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram E*

Service: *Pr. E. 11 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 23. 15</i>	<i>Aug 20. 15</i>	<i>Ipc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Flint Mich. 1442 Broadway

Former Roll No. *AUG 27 1915*

6-679

NAME Monroe, Alonzo R.

6-P.A. 1

Certificate No. 1 594 706

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Cadet U. S. Military Academy U. S. Army

Disability Tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Oct. 20, 1927	Sept. 5, 1928				
Inc	72	Feb. 22, 1929	April 2, 1929				
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED 10/4/30 - in asset letter to Brooks.			
				APR 20 1929			

NAME: Monroe Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 271512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Monroe James H

Service: Lt. B. 5th J. S. V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/10/1886	June 1890			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 28 Apr. 1911				Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911		
Remarks:				Had Rem. order dated 7/2/11		
Former Roll No. 6703						

6-679

NAME **Alonzo R. Monroe**Certificate No. **594 706**Fee ☒ **No Fee**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT **INVALID**

/02

72

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	30 72					
FEBRUARY							10 PH 4					
MARCH							9 PH 4					
APRIL							9 PH 4					
MAY							210 30 PH 4					
JUNE							10 PH 4					
JULY							130.80 4					
AUGUST							72 4					
SEPTEMBER							6-144 4					
OCTOBER							4 72 4					
NOVEMBER							8 4 4					
DECEMBER							10 344 4					
							5 30 4					
							10 PH 4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Amanda Monroe

Certificate No.

271512

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Monroe, Amanda

Certificate No. 329809 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sidney S.

Service Pt. & Corp. H. 34th Ky. V. Inf. 8-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>March 29, 1924</u>						
Reported <u>APR 17 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

Died 3/29/24 Reimbursement order dated 6-4-24
payable to J. K. Rushing

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe, Amanda **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 329809 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Sidney S. Monroe

Service: Pt. & Corp. H. 34th Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 July 1888	13 Apr. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	June 3-1917	Sept 20-1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>N</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2779</u>						

6-679

NAME

AMANDA MONROE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

329809

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4374
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30	19-26											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Amanda Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

329809

Last day of

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LA 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 1 4	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
				18 1	1
				19 2	2
				20 3	3
				21 4	4
				22 1	1
				23 2	2
				24 3	3
				25 4	4
				26 1	1
				27 2	2
				28 3	3
				29 4	4
				30 1	1
				31 2	2
				32 3	3
				33 4	4
				34 1	1
				35 2	2
				36 3	3
				37 4	4
				38 1	1
				39 2	2
				40 3	3
				41 4	4
				42 1	1
				43 2	2
				44 3	3
				45 4	4
				46 1	1
				47 2	2
				48 3	3
				49 4	4
				50 1	1
				51 2	2
				52 3	3
				53 4	4
				54 1	1
				55 2	2
				56 3	3
				57 4	4
				58 1	1
				59 2	2
				60 3	3
				61 4	4
				62 1	1
				63 2	2
				64 3	3
				65 4	4
				66 1	1
				67 2	2
				68 3	3
				69 4	4
				70 1	1
				71 2	2
				72 3	3
				73 4	4
				74 1	1
				75 2	2
				76 3	3
				77 4	4
				78 1	1
				79 2	2
				80 3	3
				81 4	4
				82 1	1
				83 2	2
				84 3	3
				85 4	4
				86 1	1
				87 2	2
				88 3	3
				89 4	4
				90 1	1
				91 2	2
				92 3	3
				93 4	4
				94 1	1
				95 2	2
				96 3	3
				97 4	4
				98 1	1
				99 2	2
				100 3	3
				101 4	4
				102 1	1
				103 2	2
				104 3	3
				105 4	4
				106 1	1
				107 2	2
				108 3	3
				109 4	4
				110 1	1
				111 2	2
				112 3	3
				113 4	4
				114 1	1
				115 2	2
				116 3	3
				117 4	4
				118 1	1
				119 2	2
				120 3	3
				121 4	4
				122 1	1
				123 2	2
				124 3	3
				125 4	4
				126 1	1
				127 2	2
				128 3	3
				129 4	4
				130 1	1
				131 2	2
				132 3	3
				133 4	4
				134 1	1
				135 2	2
				136 3	3
				137 4	4
				138 1	1
				139 2	2
				140 3	3
				141 4	4
				142 1	1
				143 2	2
				144 3	3
				145 4	4
				146 1	1
				147 2	2
				148 3	3
				149 4	4
				150 1	1
				151 2	2
				152 3	3
				153 4	4
				154 1	1
				155 2	2
				156 3	3
				157 4	4
				158 1	1
				159 2	2
				160 3	3
				161 4	4
				162 1	1
				163 2	2
				164 3	3
				165 4	4
				166 1	1
				167 2	2
				168 3	3
				169 4	4
				170 1	1
				171 2	2
				172 3	3
				173 4	4
				174 1	1
				175 2	2
				176 3	3
				177 4	4
				178 1	1
				179 2	2
				180 3	3
				181 4	4
				182 1	1
				183 2	2
				184 3	3
				185 4	4
				186 1	1
				187 2	2
				188 3	3
				189 4	4
				190 1	1
				191 2	2
				192 3	3
				193 4	4
				194 1	1
				195 2	2
				196 3	3
				197 4	4
				198 1	1
				199 2	2
				200 3	3
				201 4	4
				202 1	1
				203 2	2
				204 3	3
				205 4	4
				206 1	1
				207 2	2
				208 3	3
				209 4	4
				210 1	1
				211 2	2
				212 3	3
				213 4	4
				214 1	1
				215 2	2
				216 3	3
				217 4	4
				218 1	1
				219 2	2
				220 3	3
				221 4	4
				222 1	1
				223 2	2
				224 3	3
				225 4	4
				226 1	1
				227 2	2
				228 3	3
				229 4	4
				230 1	1
				231 2	2
				232 3	3
				233 4	4
				234 1	1
				235 2	2
				236 3	3
				237 4	4
				238 1	1
				239 2	2
				240 3	3
				241 4	4
				242 1	1
				243 2	2
				244 3	3
				245 4	4
				246 1	1
				247 2	2
				248 3	3
				249 4	4
				250 1	1
				251 2	2
				252 3	3
				253 4	4
				254 1	1
				255 2	2
				256 3	3
				257 4	4
				258 1	1
				259 2	2
				260 3	3
				261 4	4
				262 1	1
				263 2	2
				264 3	3
				265 4	4
				266 1	1
				267 2	2
				268 3	3
				269 4	4
				270 1	1
				271 2	2
				272 3	3
				273 4	4
				274 1	1
				275 2	2
				276 3	3
				277 4	4
				278 1	1
				279 2	2
				280 3	3
				281 4	4
				282 1	1
				283 2	2
				284 3	3
				285 4	4
				286 1	1
				287 2	2
				288 3	3
				289 4	4
				290 1	1
				291 2	2
				292 3	3
				293 4	4
				294 1	1
				295 2	2
				296 3	3
				297 4	4
				298 1	1
				299 2	2
				300 3	3
				301 4	4
				302 1	1
				303 2	2
				304 3	3
				305 4	4
				306 1	1
				307 2	2
				308 3	3
				309 4	4
				310 1	1
				311 2	2
				312 3	3
				313 4	4
				314 1	1
				315 2	2
				316 3	3
				317 4	4
				318 1	1
				319 2	2
				320 3	3
				321 4	4
				322 1	1
				323 2	2
				324 3	3
				325 4	4
				326 1	1
				327 2	2
				328 3	3
				329 4	4
				330 1	1
				331 2	2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Amanda* **DEAD** **13512**

Certificate No. *554. 567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Darius Monroe*

Service: *Co. 7th Mich V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug 02</i>	<i>18 June 03</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23-13 PM</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1913		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2364 192 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5278</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Amelia O.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *6151564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Sgt. D, 11 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 22 1915 D.D. Check 2015</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 75710 P Dated 4 March 15 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>107 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Amanda Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>554.567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 → Can	3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	GROUP 3		1		1	
2	8 36	1914. 2		2		2	
3	12 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>AMELIA O. MONROE,</i>				Certificate No. <i>631,564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	9	2	GROUP 3	2	
3		3	12	3		3	
4		4	9	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	10	2		2	
3		3	13	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Monroe Americus B**

Certificate No. **728 129** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **C orp. 8 Batty. Ind. L. A.**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 10, 1920				Nov 24 1927 Remarks: Iowa Ill	DEC 10 1927

one Nov 24 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1928
payable to widow Marjorie E. Monroe

Lake City
Iowa

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Monroe Americus B** **22479**

Certificate No. **728 129** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. 8. Batty. Ind L. A.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	20	1907	19 Mch. 1908	40		June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	19 Oct. 1911	27 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912	Inc.	72	NOV 10 1920	DEC 1 1920

Fees:

Disbursed under
Act of May 11, 1912 **10/31/12**

Transferred from **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lake City
Iowa

Former Roll No. **22663**

Home:

6-691

NAME

AMERICUS B. MONROE.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

728129

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

DEAL

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Americus B. Monroe

Certificate No.

728129

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4 JAN 1920 72 28 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1	12	57.50		1	12	57.50		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1				1	11			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Amos*

Certificate No. *1184136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri B. 6" Div. Inf. (Colored)*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 29-1920</i>	<i>Feb 10-1921</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Mch 18-1924</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Mch 18-1928</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Mch 18-1931</i>					

Transferred from: *\$20 Fee Lyon & Lyon. Rd. 3/2/21* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Andrew J*

Certificate No. *853955* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P B 156 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Aug 1909</i>	<i>27 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb-1913</i>
				<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Aug 3 1913</i>	<i>FEB 27 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>Aug 3 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Aug 3 1922</i>	<i>Re 15</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4730 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Amos Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184136</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Andrew J Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>14028-2 853955</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1909 @ 10 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 13 15 18</u>			
				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Andrew J*

Certificate No. *853955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 156 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34085* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Monroe, Angeline S* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *717289* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt B 4 N Y H A*

2-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>4 30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died		<i>Sept. 29, 1929</i>	<i>OCT 11 1929</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Andrew J Monroe				4730				Certificate No. 853955			
Last paid to:				Rate: 110				Remarks: 34085			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 AM			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 SE			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANGELINE S MONROE		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 717289			
Fees			
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3			

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Widow of John H. Brown</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>12</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1903.		
Name of Soldier:						
Service: <i>1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 1st Div. H.A.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	12	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>18 Feb 1911</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10.00 J. L. Brown, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 29 ²⁰	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13 36	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5 58 ⁹³			4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Monroe, Angus</i>		51524 (S-P.A. 6)					
Certificate No. <i>24675</i>	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Seaman, U.S.S. "Maria Leming" & "Louisville"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. No 11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 6, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Forry. Wash</i>				<i>Marcus, Hawk Lt. Columbia Falls Mont</i>			
<i>Signs by J. X. mndk</i>				<i>Godfrey</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>81/5</i>				Home: <i>2</i>			

NAME:

Angus Monroe

AOT FEBRUARY 8, 1937

Certificate No.

24675

Last paid to:

285

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	3				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	4	16/8	114.53		1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	2	15	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	2	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	3	X	X		4	12	36		4				4				4		
	4	1/2/8	72.00		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	3	X	X		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	4	X	X		1				1				1				1		
	1	11/4	108.90		2				2				2				2		
1910.	2	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	3	X	X		4				4				4				4		
	4	X	X		1				1				1				1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		

GROUP

Check No. 4154854 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

NAME: *Monroe Ann A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825.469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius M.*

Service: *Co and Corp. A. 13 Coon Dr.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1917</i>	<i>May 28. 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 18. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 5 - 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Ann M.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.454* ARMY *[REDACTED]* Law: *Act of April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan O.*

Service: *Corp. R. 9 Ia (Ing.)*

ISSUES.

C. ASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Sept 2. 13</i>	<i>Sept 16. 14</i>					

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 *St. Louis Atty Edmonds Wash. 1812-14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>Ann A. Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>825.469</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	6/5 82.			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann M. Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>780.454</i>							
Last paid to: <i>22 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 33		1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 61.13			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>10/2 144 80</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 85			4				4		

NAME: <u>Monroe Anna A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Act of April 19, 1908
Certificate No. <u>842-342</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <u>Michaela Monroe</u>			
Service: <u>Pt 14 Penn Bear</u>			
ISSUES: <u>Married 1900</u>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ordy 12</u>	<u>Oct 2</u>	<u>1916</u>	<u>Mich 30. 1918</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>5.</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees: <u>none</u>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		APR 11 1918 6-670	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<u>Monroe Anna C</u>			
Certificate No. <u>397 754</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <u>Gordon</u>			
Service: <u>Muscn Band 2 vt V Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>Jan. 5, 1927.</u>			
Reported: <u>FEB 14 1927</u>			
Remarks:			

NAME <u>Anna A Monroe</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>842342</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	81
	2				2				2				2	10	80 47
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	29	330 02		2	4	90
	3				3				3	19	86		3	4	90
	4				4				4	15	88		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1919			

NAME <u>ANNA C MONROE</u>		Certificate No. <u>397754</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

JAN 19 1927

NAME: <i>Monroe Anna C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>337754</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>London</i>			
Service: <i>Infantry Bn. 2. V. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1894</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Monroe, Annie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>379,998</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Gregory</i>			
Service: <i>Art. Cd. 14 Conn.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Postn 8</i>		<i>23 June 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-679

NAME: Anna C Monroe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 397754

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Annie E. Monroe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 379,998

Last paid to: 8 to 22 June 07, date removed Rate: 25-30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4 30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	21	240.93		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

ANNIE R MONROE

Certificate No.

Fees

888824

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Annie R. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888824

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	40 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	131 4	3			
4		4		4		4	124	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	24 702 29	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			

NAME: *Monroe Antoinette* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *464 647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *P. D. 22 O & I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 June 97	8 June 98	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Monroe April* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689571* ARMY INVALID **READ** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ph 4 71 r 770 u 5 & 8 r*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	15	21 May 1912	11 Oct 1912				
Inc.	19	May 26, 1914	June 14, 1915				
	22	May 26, 1919					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>23 Silver St. New York</i>				Check No. <i>9174665</i> Dated <i>11/4/15</i> Canceled.			
3032, St. Victor N. O. La.							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Antoinette Monroe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>764647</i>							
Last paid to <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3			1911.	3	19	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	12	4 30
	3			1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	1	4 30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	0	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>April Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>689571</i>											
Last paid to <i>12-4-1912</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1082		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	46.50	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	8.52	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4	11	46.50	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>April Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>689571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
	1		11 36		1		
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		

NAME: <i>Archie Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>171349</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>23 40</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2		107		2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		
	3		10 33 20		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	51
	2		7 36		2	4	51
	3		11 36		3		
	4		10 36		4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Archie

Certificate No. 171349 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Pri. Co E. / US C.A.A.

Disability: Right ing. hernia (complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. #10</u>		<u>4 Dec. 1891</u>	<u>20 Oct. 1898</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: ~~DEAD~~

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 44 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Arthur **20032**

Certificate No. 33350 **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. D 6 Ind

Disability: Rheum Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2122 Aug 83</u>	<u>17 Sept 88</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: ~~From Supt. Genl~~

Died: 3 28 16 APR 27 1916 Assume payment in full to pensioner 30446

Remarks: Check No 432.251 Dated May 4/16 Canceled.

3 29 16 9/30/16 Cashed

Payable to Wm W 309 Chestnut St

Former Roll No. 171957 Home: 6-681

PAYEE Arthur Monroe

FILE No. 521197641

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 6 36 - Vet Admin 3-6-40 - Rely</u>		
	MAR 8 - 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Monroe Arthur W.

22531

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

680534

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

P. 10 1st Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 6 Feb 1912</u>	<u>15 Apr 1917</u>	<u>Inc 25 Aug 18 1912</u>			<u>Nov 8 1913</u>
<u>Reis 19</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Feb 1913</u>	<u>30 Aug 18 1917</u>			

Fees:

3-13-1916 Accrued order dated 9-21-1916
payable to widow Mary J. Monroe

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Rockworth Iowa

Died:

Mch. 13, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1291770 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Milo Iowa

Former Roll No.

22-687

Home:

SEP 26 1916

6-631

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Arthur H. Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>680534</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 \$19.25</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 75		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	25	58.33	TO DATE OF DEATH											
	1	15	36		1				1														
1909.	2	2		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	75		1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		75	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Monroe, August** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **961369** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Co. C 11 U.S. & Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Aug. 1909	8 Sept 1909	Reis	20	15 Aug 1916	19 Mar 1913
"	14	18 Aug 1912	19 Mar 1913		24	15 Aug 1921	
	16	15 Aug. 1912			30	June 10, 1918	Ship
					35	Aug. 15, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 MAY 25 1914**

Died: **July 14, 1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1918 2-1081**

Remarks: **Hunting, Tenn.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF MAY 11 1912** Home: **Wt. H 5/21/14** 6-681

NAME: **Monroe, August** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of June 27, 1900.

Certificate No. **961369** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1900.**

Service: **Co. C 11 U.S. & Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	10 Aug. 1895	10 May 1898			Erased by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **170** Home: 6-681

NAME: August Monroe				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 961369															
Last paid to: 64 Aug 1909				Rate: 22.35				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	13	48 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	1182			2	8	36		2	28	48 Mt. H.		2				2			2			
	3				3	10	36		3	31	48 Mt. H.		3				3			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	10	48 MTH		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	9	48 MTH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	9	48 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	11	50 53 MTH		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	26	60 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	36 20	1917.	1	23	60 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	60 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	14	60 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	9	33.20		4	4	48.		4	11	60 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	9	60 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	48 Mt. H.		2	11	60 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	48 Mt. H.		3		91/6		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	48 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: August Monroe				Certificate No. 961369															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		48	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

monroe august

Certificate No.

961369

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				16		to may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Sec. 4

Transferred to: D.C. - MAY 25 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

monroe augustus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No.

751389

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1900

Service of Soldier:

Pr & 7" Sec 2 &

Guardian:

William E. Weston

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

April 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
18	18	Feb 1914	26 Dec 1912	April 2	18 Feb 1911	30 Dec 1915
				July 13	"	28 Aug 1918

Fees:

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Final rekt 5/6/22

Remarks:

John W. Garrison applied for by Robert L. B. Co. May 17 July 1914

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Minor</i>												Certificate No. <i>151389</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>1244</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>-----JUNE 27, 1890-----</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1915. *3/12 48*
 1916. *4/16 136*
 1917. *6/9 42*
 1918. *11/16 96*
 1919. *1/30 48*
 1920. *5/22 43*
 1921. *1/16 96*
 1922. *1/16 96*
 1923. *1/16 96*
 1924. *1/16 96*
 1925. *1/16 96*
 1926. *1/16 96*
 1927. *1/16 96*
 1928. *1/16 96*
 1929. *1/16 96*
 1930. *1/16 96*

NAME: *Monroe Augustus R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205.363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Battery No. 3. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1921</i>	<i>July 5, 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1923</i>	<i>APR 23 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. Paid 7/22*

\$2 fee Wilson & Co. 5/23/23

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 1923

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe. Basil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358 252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *236.585*

Service: *Cpl. H 12 Obar* ~~General Law~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Oct 00</i>	<i>23 Aug 01</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 17-1912</i>	<i>Apr 1-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 5-1915</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5-1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 17 1916* Home:

6-691

NAME:

Augustus P. Monroe

Certificate No.

1205.363

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

ACT OF MINE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 36	1923. 1	2 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1	2 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 12	1925. 1	6 4 15	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8 1 15880	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-601

NAME:

Bazil Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

358 252

Last paid to:

Rate:

7.25 40 50

Remarks:

236.555

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	5 1 4 51 1780	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 51	3	4 116 60	3		3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 51	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Belle

Certificate No. 768988 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George O. Monroe

Service: 2 Lt. B. 16 Tenn. Mtd Inf.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 19-1913</u>	<u>JAN 13 1914</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<u>25</u>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee John W. Andes

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Monroe, Belle R

Certificate No. 829426 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Felix T

Service: Sgt D 81 Ind Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: May 3, 1925 MAY 7 1925

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

Belle Monroe

Certificate No.

758988

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	20 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

BELLE R MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

829426

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe Belle R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1918*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Helix J*

Service: *Serg. 29. 81 Ind. Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>Mch 16-1917</i>	<i>Aug 9-1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. O. Swigert \$10.00* *8/30.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/17*

NAME: *Monroe Benjamin Moore D 25529* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *P. H. 22 Ind* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 05</i>	<i>3 Aug 05</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 31, 1914</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *GROUP 2* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks: *Nov. 4, 11 Short pd 30-004 455257 Nov 26-11 pd no full 16 1/2 Nov by C. H.*
2551001 Jesse H. Swan Gen Bonds H. B. Scott Co. Inds 120-16. Paid 2/9/16
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH JUDICIAL
Mch 1916

Former Roll No. *Act 25529* Home: *Scottsburg Ind 10-172720* *6-891*
11/3 10. 1916 456-14

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Benjamin Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092,410 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 mch, 1907	9 Dec., 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	23 Feb. 1912	4 mch 1912				
Reis.	12	5 Sept. 1912	21 May 1913				
Fees:		27	4 Aug. 1917				

Transferred from: . Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3, 1919 Bureau notified: 8-J081

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. 29-1. Home: . 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Benjamin F ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1029823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Capt I 8 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: .

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907	Reis.	25	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912
Inc.	15	9 Nov 1910	22 Nov 1910	Inc.	30	SEP 1 6 1915	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Died: Mch 23, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: 1337 E 71 Place 101 Monroe St.,
Elgin, Ills

Former Roll No. 34204 (a) Home: . JUL 1 1921
OCT 6 - 1915 6-681

NAME:

Benjamin Monroe

May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

17975

10924101

Last paid to:

4 Dec, '07

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~35~~ ~~45~~ 38

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	
3		3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	
4	1/31 34.40	4	8	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	
1908. 1	12 36.	1	19 36 1/2	1	4 64.50	1	GROUP 3	1	
2	8	2	7 45	2	4 64.50	2		2	
3	16	3	9	3	4 64.50	3		3	
4	9	4	✓	4	4 64.50	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1	4	1	4 64.50	1		1	
2	9	2	4 45.58	2	4 64.50	2		2	
3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 64.50	3		3	
4	4	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 64.50	1	4 81	1		1	
2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2		2	
3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 111.80	3		3	
4	8	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME:

Benjamin F Monroe

14075

Certificate No.

1029823

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/10 41.50	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	5 NT	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3		3	6 AMF	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	
4		4	7 ABW	4	74 75 1/2	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	1/4 46.33	1	4 AMF	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2	6 AMI	2	8 D.D.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	
3	13 AMF	3	6 8 B B	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	
4	30 INT	4	8 D.D.	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	4 30	1	4 JAN	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	6 ABW	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	7 ABW	3	4	3	4 90	3	7/8 36 1/2	3	Quit allowed
4	4 ABW	4	4	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1	4	
1910. 1	4 N.T.	1	75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5 N.D.B.	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	128	4		4	

NAME: <u>Bennett Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1000385</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>BENNETT MONROE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1000385</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	13-867					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Monroe, Bennett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

1000385

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pr C 1" Minn V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 Apr 1911	24 Apr 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		13 Oct 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		15 Mch 31 1915	Nov. 4 1914				
Fees:		18 Mch 31 1919					
		21 Mch 31 1924					

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2621. JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe Betsey

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

482824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George O

Service:

Cpl B. G. Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	26 Aug 99			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 3-1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 229183 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

37226 Det

6-679

NAME:

Bennett Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1060385

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 15 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	427		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	21			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No.

Paymer. Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME:

Betsy Monroe

Certificate No.

482824

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Monroe Billings* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1873-1875* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum rec dro of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Feb 1901</i>	<i>28 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>	<i>7 Nov 12.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sep 08</i>	<i>13 Oct 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>	<i>July 28, 1919</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Oct 09</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 14, 1919</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>W. S. Smith</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25592*

Service: *P 6 and B 37 Ind and P H 114 Ill* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 July 1907</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9822034</i>				Home: <i>City 2601 Shelby</i>			

6-681

NAME Monroe, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 789561		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John W						
Service Pt F 10 Ky Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 16, 1923						
Reported JAN 18 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Monroe Caroline				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. 789561		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: John W. Monroe						
Service: Pt F 10 Ky. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 12		Dec 17-1914	MAY 1-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee R. B. Maynard						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: name of soldier changed from John Monroe						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

CAROLINE MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

789561

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 1/4-
Let Bu
3-1081
D-1/4

NAME:

Caroline Monroe

Certificate No.

789561

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	4 30	1	
2		2		2	22 54 80	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Monroe, Caroline M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

657,904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lorenzo D.

Service:

1 Lt. I. 58

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	2 May 1908	11 Sept. 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 7-1921 - 1081

Bureau not filed:

SEP 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95

DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME:

Caroline M. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 17 1929

Certificate No.

657904

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	6	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	GROUP 3				1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75						2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75						3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

NAME:

Monroe Carrie A

(S-P. A. S.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.343

NAVY WIDOW.

APRIL 10, 1909

Name of Sailor:

Ellis Scarlet known as Ellis Monroe

Service:

Third Class Boy U. S. S. Fernandina

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Qing 12 Feb 17, 1917 July 17, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Wils. B. Stevens & Co. \$10.00 7/4/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 25 1917

6-676

NAME: Barrie A. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

No. 828,343

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

~~47 OF APRIL 10 1903~~

[illegible]

NAME: *Monroe Carrie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *William P* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pr. E. 14 Mich Inf.* *Cora Joyce* *Mich. Bond 3500*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Oct. 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter of death June 8 1917.*

Remarks: *Died May 13 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 20 1917*

Payable to: *Cora Joyce* *120 Jefferson Ave. S.E.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 25 1917* *Grand Rapids* *Mich.* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Wm* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 6152 Nyr 3*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 11 '11</i>	<i>16 Jan '02</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Catharine* 5796^A

Certificate No. *697364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *A. Henderson W.*

Service: *Pt Sgt. H. 72 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	22 Jan. 1910	23 Feb. 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1920*

Remarks: *College Springs, Ia.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1913 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Catharine M*

Certificate No. *716313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Sgt 20 6 US Vet Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	20 Dec 1910	3 Feb 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *10 fee R W Shoppell & Co ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1919.* Bureau notified: *Feb 2 1919*

Remarks: *Shoppell & Co*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Catharine Monroe				Certificate No. 6972364			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30 25/10.2880			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	13.2880			2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.07
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Catharine M Monroe				Certificate No. 8073 B 716313			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	4/13	41.60
	3				3	13	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B
	2				2	10	M.A.
	3				3	15	L Q
	4				4	17	L Q
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Monroe, Catherine

Certificate No.

845686

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sidney H.

Service

Pvt. A.2nd Wis. Cav.

4-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 27, 1926

Reported

JAN 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Monroe Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

845.686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Sidney H.

Service:

Pvt A 2nd Wisconsin Cav.

ISSUES

Married 1895.

-MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	October 26, 1916	May 22, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: ch fee.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 8 1918

6-579

NAME: <i>Monroe, Charity A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>456308</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Monroe, William A</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt E 137th Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1897</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPERA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bureau notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>197</i>			

NAME:

(S-P. A. 5.)

MONROE, CHARLES

Certificate No.

26449

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Coal Heaver U. S. S. Albatross

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 25 1907	FEB 29 1908				
INCREASE	20	JUL 6 1910	JUL 25 1910				
Reis	24	14 June 1912	23 Apr 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 3, 1916 D-3

Bureau notified

DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3232-467 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Died Dec. 3 1916

Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1917

payable to

Altha Monroe

Bosque

La.

Former Roll No.

3535

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NY

6-577

NAME:

CHARLES MONROE

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

26449

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8	1	72	1		1		1	
2		2	8	2	72	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	72	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	72	4		4		4	
1	12 69 90	1	16	1	72	1		1		1	
2	9 45	2	7	2	72	2		2		2	
3	9 45	OCT 9		3	72	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4	4	72	4		4		4	
1	10 45	1	45 34 42	1	DEAD	1		1		1	
2	9 45	2	4 72	2	72 72	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4	3	72	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 72	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1	14 45	1	4 72	1		1		1		1	
2	8 45	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	OCT 7 54 67	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Monroe Charles D.* 3062-D *J-28*

Certificate No. *254 052* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Adj & 1st Lt 48 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Order pending part & then res dis heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	1st Lt	1883	<i>3 Dec 1883</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	2nd Lt	1884	<i>23 Jan 1888</i>				
REISSUE <i>30</i>		<i>MAY 22, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 7/2209 Co 7/1909* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Sawtelle Cal.*

Accrued order dated *JAN 14 1919*

Widow *Mary W. Monroe*

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1919* ORIGINAL Home: *P. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Charles D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254 052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Adj & 1st Lt 48 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Piles & res dis rect & then & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>174</i>	<i>May 1887</i>	<i>23 Jan 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco JUL 22 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *369* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles D Monroe P.O.

Act of May 11, 1918
Civil War. Certificate No. 254052

Last paid to: May 09 17 at 17					Rate: 90					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	51		1915.	1	17	90 PH	12/19 91
	2					2	17	51			2	17	90 P H	76
	3					3	12	51			3	17	90 PH	GROUP 3
	4					4	12	51			4	15	90 PH	
1908.	1					1	12	51			1	16	90 PH	
	2				1912.	2	12	51			2	19	90 PH	
	3					3	12	51			3	18	90 PH	
	4					4	19	51			4	16	90 PH	
1909.	1					1	26	P. H.			1	16	90 PH	
	2	17	17		1913.	2	13	P. H.			2	18	90 PH	
	3	13	51			3	17	P. H.			3	17	90 PH	
	4	13	51			4	22	90 P. H.			4	17	90	
	1	12	51			1	17	90 P. H.			1	18	90 PH	
1910.	2	11	51		1914.	2	17	90 P. H.			2		90	
	3	12	51			3	17	90 P. H.			3			
	4	12	51			4	17	90 P. H.			4			

DEAD

6-681

NAME: Charles D. Monroe

Certificate No. 254052

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	97			1				1				1				1		
	2	71		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	1903. per let. P. O.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

JUL 22 1909

San Francisco

NAME: *Monroe, Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Capt. 4. 20. U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of. Limbs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT -1 1908* Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2493.* Home:

NAME: *Monroe Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. Co. H, 5th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 21 1921* 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles F. Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1179064</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>1/4</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	23	242	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	R.C. \$43.87 paid 1-23-08 T.S.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles H. Monroe</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1188658</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME

Monroe, Charles P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1025300

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt M 1 Mont V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	PH						
	30	Nov 11 1922									
				Discharged	5/21/23						
				Died	May 26, 1924	Reported	JUN 12 1924				
				Remarks							

NAME

Monroe Charles P.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5914

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1025800

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pr. M-1 Mont. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Mal. pois. and dis. of gums

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8		12 June 02	19 Feb. 03	Inc 30		Nov 11, 1922	June 18, 1923
Reis. 18		Aug. 31, 1920	Aug. 3, 1921				
REASON FOR LOSS OF CERTIFICATE LOSS							
Fees: #20 M. Elliott Waggonman & Co. pd 9/21/21							
2 fee M. Elliott Waggonman & Co. pd 2/15/23.							
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			

P.O. Box 105 - Anaconda, Mont.

Former Roll No.

165/8-7/6-767

SEP 1

1921

JAN 29 1923

Home:

P.H. 10/12/22

6-451

NAME

CHARLES P MONROE

Certificate No.

Fees

1025800

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	11	PH 4										
MAY	12	PH 4										
JUNE	8	2										
JULY	4 B											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Charles P. Monroe

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Certificate No.

WAR WITH SPAIN

1025800

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 54	1927. 1	
2		2	12 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	10 4 18	2	
3		3	8 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	11 14 18 PH	3	
4		4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	12 12 18 PH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	11 18 PH	1928. 1	
2		2	7 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	15 5 20 PH	2	
3		3	10 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	13 30 PH	3	
4	10 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	11 24	1	4	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	Paymen Card	1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11 24	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4	21 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 54	4		4	
1	11 24	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 54	1		1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	10 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4	8 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Monroe Charles A.* 531

Certificate No. *647 195* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS

Service of Soldier: *Pv E. 9" mech. Cav. Vol.*

Guardian: *Margrett A. Moore* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1908.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan. 1908</i>		<i>Archibald</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1910</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *704* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1282587* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pris 60 USC 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ulch 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1908* Buried: *Denmark*

Remarks: *Copy by Census 4-27-08* *Dawson*

Former Roll No. *22-81692* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles P. Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>647 195</i>									
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 + 2					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>24-3 73</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

to Eff DETROIT

NAME: <i>Charles P. Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>1082587</i>									
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>5-960</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>2-20 5960</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Monroe Charlotte E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2) *40187*

Certificate No. *623899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D*

Service: *P S 6 Ind and 106 Co 2 Batin V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1:1</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>37811 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Chatman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. I 9 Mich Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 10 91</i>	<i>9 July '91</i>	INC.	23	<i>Feb 10 - 1914</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>		30	<i>Feb 10 - 1919</i>	<i>June 18 - 1914</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 23, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1917</i> <i>3-1931</i>							
Remarks: <i>Blatskanie, Ore.</i>							
Died: <i>Oct 23 1917</i> Approved order dated <i>AUG 21 1918</i>				<i>Blatskanie</i>			
payable to widow <i>Martha J. Monroe</i>				<i>Oregon,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>141912, 13793</i> SEP 11 1918 ORIGINAL							

6-661

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>673899</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	0 4 30
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	1 4 30
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	2 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2 4 30
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>26</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	3 4 30
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	1 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Chapman Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>11048-3</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	<i>69</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>69</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4	<i>69</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	<i>69</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	<i>69</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>2 36</i>		4	4	<i>69</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2	4	<i>69</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>69</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 51</i>		4	4	<i>69</i>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>51</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>30 51</i>		2	4	<i>69</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>4 69</i>		3	4	<i>69</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 69</i>		4	4	<i>69</i>		4				4	

NAME: Monroe, Chauncey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068,943 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, E 8 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2 May, 1902</u>	<u>29 Oct, 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ RM Bureau notified: DEC 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Hartfordville CT 6-681

NAME: Monroe, Chester **22724** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535541 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1907.

Service: C. M. 12 My Car ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>Died Mar 12, 1917</u>			<u>Accrued order dated Mar 30, 1918</u>	
<u>Ret</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Dec - 1912</u>				<u>payable to widow Nancy Monroe</u>	
						<u>J. Waucoma, Iowa</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 2/3/12

Transferred from: Des Moines, ... Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/17 (3-547) Bureau notified: 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3947984 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Waucoma

Former Roll No. 224221 Home: APR 8 1918 6-681

NAME: **CHAUNCEY MONROE,** 18126 Certificate No. **1068943**

Last paid to: **MAY 1908** Rate: **8** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 24		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3	7 24			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	8		GROUP 3					1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Chauncey Monroe* Certificate No. **535541**

Last paid to: **4 APR 1907** Rate: **20 22 50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24 9 60			2	7			2		67 50		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3		67 50		3				3		
	4	4 60			4	7			4		67 50		4				4		
	1	10 60			1	9			1		67 50		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2		67 50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13 60			3	9			3		67 50		3				3		
	4	8 60			4	7			4		67 50		4				4		
	1	7 60			1	18 25			1		67 50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		67 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	67 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 67 50		1918.	2		67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: **Monroe Christopher M.** **CEASED.** 238.275 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **622350** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pr. F. 1106av** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **100%**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		18 Jan 99	15 Mar 00				
Rest 30		12 June 12	19 Nov. 13				
and to end April 17, 1913 date of death.							
Payable to Thalia A. Monroe, widow.							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				17 April 1913 Accrued order dated 19 Nov. 1913			
Died: Apr. 17/13 B.P.				Bureau notified: MAY 9 1913			
Remarks: Payable to widow Thalia A. Monroe \$46.40							
Former Roll No. 277				Home: 6-691			

NAME: **Monroe Clara J.** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **564 839** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Charles R** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt 18 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
Inc 40		Nov. 14, 1929	Jan. 17, 1930					
Died: Apr - 20 - 1930								
Reported: MAY 12 1930								
Remarks:								

NAME: <u>Christopher M Monroe</u> DECEASED Certificate No. <u>622350</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24-30-</u>					Remarks: <u>238.275</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	22	72		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	96	40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	72		4				4				4				4				4		

2 Paid to Thalia R. Monroe, widow
 3 Admitted Nov 19 1913
 4 27/3

NAME: <u>CLARA J MONROE</u> Certificate No. <u>564839</u> Fees <u>54</u>										c May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3														
RATE—	30											40		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED
 Let 5/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Clara J.*

Certificate No. *564,839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Pri. 18 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1902</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>68</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Clarence A.*

Certificate No. *615211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 644" Ia. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>19 June 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 10 1912</i> <i>Acct order dated 10/21/12</i>					
Remarks: <i>Findings of Board dated 10/21/12. Payable to Clarence Monroe.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2823 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: CLARA J. MONROE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8772				Certificate No. 564,839							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	X			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Clarence A. Monroe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 615 211							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/20		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 1912			3				3		
	4				4	1840 paid widow 13 Nov 1912			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Clarissa

Certificate No. 799731 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: James Sinclair ^{known as James Monroe}

Service: Pri A 103. U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>But 12</u>		<u>Sept 15-1915</u>	<u>NOV 15 1915</u>			
<u>\$10 fee 12/6/15 Wm Fletcher & Co</u> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 22, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 20 1917</u>		<u>Check No. 5536149 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Jacksonboro S. C. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Clarissa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. 18. 29 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>But 12</u>		<u>Apr 20-1916</u>	<u>July 26-1916</u>			
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Catuck & Conery 10.00 8/16</u> GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: <u>Clarissa Monroe</u>												Certificate No. <u>799731</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 13, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>19 60</u>		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1														

NAME: *Monroe, Clayton C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *183145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pr D 188 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Erysipelas res of epilepsy*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Oct 1889</i>	<i>4 Dec 1889</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 27-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 28-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kan.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *443* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Cornelius M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *374,974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1927~~
 Service: *Pr 4 Corp. I, 13" Conn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>11 mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *New London, Conn.*

Died: *Jan. 14 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1917 3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Jan. 14 1917* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1917*
 payable to widow *Ann A. Genl. Del. New London, Conn.*

JUN 5 1917
 Former Roll No. *1826* ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Clayton C Monroe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2x 55.50				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Paymen. Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Cornelius M. Monroe				18147				Certificate No. 374,974							
Last paid to:				Rate: 7x 30				Remarks: J							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	24			3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	8			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	12	35	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	13	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, Curtis

Certificate No.

1148217

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A Battln 48 Ia V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

May 14, 1925

Reported

JUN 17 1925

Remarks

Letter to Finance 5/27/25

Died May 14 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 3 - 1925
 payable to widow Sarah Monroe

Lakeport, Calif.

NAME:

Monroe,

Curtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1148217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. A. Battln 48" Iowa. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Civ. 12	17	Apr 1908	30 July 1908	30	50	JUN 10 1918	
Pls 15	5	June 1912	16 July 1913	Ine. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
15	10	Apr 1916					

Fees:

21 10 Apr 1921

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lakeport, Cal.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CURTIS MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1148217

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

18 33

NAME:

Curtis Monroe

May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1148217

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 30 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	5	50 40		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	54 80		3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	4 1/3	35 90		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Monroe Cynthia A		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		764 918	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		John W			
Service		Pt B 6 Ind Inf			
		6-6574			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 13 1929		
Died	Apr - 7 - 1930				
Reported	MAY 22 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Monroe Cynthia A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		764 918	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		John W. Monroe			
Service:		Cpt. B. 6 th Ind. Inf			
71		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	June 25 1913	OCT 10 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1910			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 5, 1917			
Fee: \$10 per pt. Henry Holt 10-23-1913					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. OCT 14 1913 OCT 3 - 1916					

NAME CYNTHIA A MONROE
Certificate No.
Fees 764918

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 15
GROUP 3

RATE—	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let 5/5

NAME: CYNTHIA A. MONROE.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

764918

Last paid to:

764918

Rate:

12 22

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.73	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	10 23 27 60	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 2, 1920

NAME: **Monroe, Cyrus** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **986609** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr 649 u.s.col vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr 1	20	25 May 1907	2 Aug 1907				
" 21	3	June 1912	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **5/27/17** Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1917**

Remarks: **Vidalia La** Check No **4789058** Dated **8/4/17** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **356** Home: **174A** 6-681

NAME: **Monroe, David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **477519** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pr 649 u.s.col vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Sin of back**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30	17	21 Aug 1907	11 Sept 1907	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
		9 May 1912	24 May 1912	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: **Bristol - Vt.**

Died: **Aug 7, 1921** Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1921**

Remarks: **Endg Aug 7/21. Date of death. Payable to Maria Monroe Widow.**

Former Roll No. **11755** Home: **MAY 1 1922** 6-681

NAME: Cyrus Monroe		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 986609																			
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907		Rate: 20 21		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		264	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		28 34 40		3		11 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		13 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14 60		2		11 60		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3		19 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		9 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 60 803	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 63		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		12 60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 63		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 63		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Daniel Monroe		Certificate No. 477519																					
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 24 50																					
Remarks: Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		10 51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 51	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 51		3		8 51		3		4 90		3		4 132		3				3		
	4		7 51		4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 51		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		5/29 83 80		2				2		
	3		5 51		3		4 90		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 13)

Certificate No.

526906

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 4 Iowa Cav

Disability

JAN 11 1924

NAME:

Monroe Daniel

22788

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2526906

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Service: *P. 4 La Car*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pending under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 *8/16*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Home :

Former Roll No.

NAME DANIEL MONROE.

Certificate No.

526906

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER		4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

NAME:

Daniel Monroe

Certificate No.

526906

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 25 4 60		2 7		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 32 45		3 7		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 50		3 3	
4 10 45		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 50		4 4	
1908. 1 10 45		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 81		1920. 1 4 114		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1 1	
2 9 45		2 8		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2 2	
3 13 45		3 9 10 27 60		3 4 81		3 4 139		3 4 50		3 3	
4 8 45		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 150		Trans to No.		4 4	
1909. 1 7 45		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 81		1921. 1 4 150		Payroll Card		1925. 1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 150				1929. 2 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150				3 3	
4 14 49 50		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150				4 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 81		1918. 1 4 81		1922. 1 4 150				1930. 1 1	
2 7		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150				2 2	
3 8		3 4 81		3 4 81 80		3 4 150				3 3	
4 7		4 4 81		4 4 177 80		4 4 150				4 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME:

Monroe Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt D 6 US Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	5 June 1907				
Acad	15		3 Feb 1911	Widow		Catharine M	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 6 1910

Bureau notified:

Jan 9-1911

Com card of Jan 7-1911
as to death

Remarks:

Widow

See

Former Roll No.

34480(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe, Darious

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

420410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 1907.

Service:

Pl. A 65" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1911

Remarks:

Approved order dated 1/4/11

Former Roll No.

6869 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Monroe				14192				Certificate No. 974128											
Last paid to: 4apr1907@12(ag) Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/11	16.50		2				2				2		
	3	7/15	48.00		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDN		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2		Nov 6		2		1910		2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3		Jan		3		1911		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Darious Monroe				Certificate No. 420410															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		60.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Monroe David</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>72361</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Service: <u>Pv E 75" N y Inf</u>			
Disability:		41636	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 30 1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov. 14. 1916</u>	<u>may 31. 1917</u>
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>July 9. 1919 3-1081</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1919</u>	
Remarks: <u>July 9 1919 Approved order dated OCT 30 1919 Berrien Springs Mich</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>14599 Gen Law</u>		Home: <u>14599 - 1913 ORIGINAL</u>	

NAME: <u>Monroe David</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>72361</u>	-ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>THE CIVIL WAR.</u>	
Service: <u>Pv E 75 N y Vols.</u>			
Disability: <u>Loss l. thumb, piles & lumbago mal sois & dis of liver</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>25 Sep. 84</u>	<u>3 Oct 92</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>16930</u>		Home: <u>12590</u>	

NAME: <i>David Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>72361</i>							
DEC 4 1912				Rate: <i>25.00 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	26	00 67		4	4	75		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: <i>David Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>72361</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Monroe David A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>952-091</i>		ARMY INVALID.		13856 Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912
Service: <i>Corp M 20 N.Y. V. Cav</i>				<i>29301</i>
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>Feb 20 - 1911</i>	<i>Feb 28 1911</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>7550 NL</i>		Home: 12597 6-691		

NAME: <i>Monroe David A.</i>		7550		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>952-091</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Corp. M. 20 N.Y. V. Cav.</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 May 97</i>	<i>25 Jan 98</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907				
Former Roll No. <i>22323</i>		Home:		

NAME: <i>David A. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>952091</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>17 22 30 40</i>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	20 80	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51
	3				3	15	36		3	4	51
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60 80
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69
	3				3	4	51		3	4	88 60
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90

NAME: <i>David A. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>952091</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>						
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					REMARKS:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, David B.*

Certificate No. *995,154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F, 42"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *?*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/09 (Concur)* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1909*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 8, 1909. Payable to widow, Jennie M. Monroe, Order July 8, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *3976* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe David R*

Certificate No. *808124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 53 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Jan 1 1914</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 16, 1920 (H. S. H. - per copy filed)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Monroe David R*

Former Roll No. *20646(98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David B. Monroel</u>				18188				Certificate No. <u>995,154</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10/23</u>	<u>12</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>12</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>5</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>13</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>7/21</u>	<u>144</u> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David Q Monroe</u>				14222 ^B				Certificate No. <u>808124</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (98)</u>				Rate: <u>18/8 2 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>12 N. D. E</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 63</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>11 N. D. E</u>			2	<u>4 63</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>8 N D B</u>			3	<u>4 63</u>			3	<u>4 90</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>12 N D B</u>			4	<u>4 63</u>			4	<u>4 90</u>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>12 A M F</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 63</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 90</u>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>12 E E F</u>			2	<u>4 63</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>12 L B L</u>			3	<u>4 63</u>			3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>11/5 45</u>			4	<u>4 63</u>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4 L B L</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 63</u>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>4/9 44 30</u>			2	<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			2	<u>4 63</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>14 SER</u>			3	<u>4 54</u>			3	<u>4 63</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4 63</u>			4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11 S. E. R.</u>		1914.	1	<u>54</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 63</u>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7 S. E. R.</u>			2	<u>6 63 30</u>			2	<u>4 63</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>8 A. M. F.</u>			3	<u>4 63</u>			3	<u>4 63</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>4 63</u>			4	<u>97. 20</u>			4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, David T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt 96 17th Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. L. thigh, inj. to nose.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 1894</i>	<i>21 Apr 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Approved to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8415* Home:

NAME: *MONROE, DAVID T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237528* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1918.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. H. 17th Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>APR 22 1907</i>	<i>DEC 26 1907</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	19	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE		<i>25 May 17, 1914</i>	<i>Jul 10, 1914</i>	Inc	72	<i>Jan 8, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1921</i>
Fees:		<i>30 May 17, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 2 1921

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

NAME: <i>David T. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>227528</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/16</i>	<i>18.</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>													
	1	GROUP 3													
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>DAVID T. MONROE</i>					Certificate No. <i>237528</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>16 75</i> ✓		1919.	1	<i>15 120</i>	
	2				2	<i>23</i>			2	<i>18 75</i>			2	<i>14 120</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>23 75</i>			3	<i>22 120</i>	
	4	<i>4/17</i>	<i>62.00</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>23 75</i> ✓			4	<i>15 120</i>	
1908.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>17 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>19 120</i>	
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>26 75</i>			2	<i>17 120</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>x</i>		3	<i>10/18</i>	<i>36.00</i>		3	<i>27 75</i>			3	<i>17 120</i>	
	4	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>x</i>		4	<i>1/17</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>16 150</i>	
	1	<i>5/5</i>	<i>108</i>		1	<i>28</i>	<i>57</i>		1	<i>22 75</i>			1	<i>23 191.07</i>	
1909.	2	<i>15</i>		1913.	2	<i>14</i>		1917.	2	<i>27 75</i>		1921.	2	<i>16 216</i>	
	3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>29</i>			3	<i>26 75</i>			3	<i>17 216</i>	
	4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>1/16</i>	<i>1457</i>		4	<i>22 75</i>			4	<i>16 216</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>20 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>14 216</i>	
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>24</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>14 75</i>			2	<i>15 216</i>	
	3	<i>10/17</i>			3	<i>22</i>	<i>75</i> ✓		3	<i>19 117</i>			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>18</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>17 120</i>			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME DELILAH MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

924445

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Ben
3-1081
25/15

NAME:

Delilah Monroe

Certificate No.

924445

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	214 310. ✓	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	148 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Monroe, Dicy P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEX

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt N 2 Mo Mtd Vols

6-5571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

4

NAME:

Monroe, Dicy P.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier

Monroe, Daniel

Service:

Pt N 2 Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Jan 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1004

6-579

NAME DICY P MONROE

Certificate No.

12273

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4 30	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: <i>Dicy P Monroe</i>					Certificate No. 12273				
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 13 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 13 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 13 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 86	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 11 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 20 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 13 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 86	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 86	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID					TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME

DORA W MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

737055

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Dora W. Monroe

Act of Apr 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

737055

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13 16 80	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

ARMY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

418435

Service

Pt C 120 N Y V I
Disability

Died June 12, 1925 Reported JUN 22 1925
 Remarks: Letter to Fin 6/22/25.
 John R. Monroe *John*
 Appointed 1922 By Supreme Court
 Ulster Co. NY Bond \$3500
 No. filed July 1922

JAN 11 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

~~LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Leis	12	23 Feb 07	6 Feb '08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Nov 20-1913	26 Nov 1914				
EXCHASB		24 Nov 20-1913	26 Nov 1914				
Fees:		30 Nov 20-1918					
40 JUN 10 1918				Transferred to: 8- Transferred from			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -8 1916			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: *check 9883657 for \$72 dated 2/4/16 made payable Treas P.H. 2/24/16.							
Formal Roll No.				Home: 104 1/5/16			

NAME DORR MONROE

Certificate No.

418435

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50 7	72										
FEBRUARY		9 72 6	72										
MARCH		6 72 6	72										
APRIL	11 PH	7 72 8	72										
MAY	12 PH	7 72 7	72										
JUNE	12 PH	5 72 8	72										
JULY	13 PH	10 72											
AUGUST	14 PH	6 72											
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	11 72											
OCTOBER	12 PH	9 72											
NOVEMBER	13 PH	7 72											
DECEMBER	6-50 10	72											

NAME:

Dorr Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

418435

Last paid to:

Rate:

48-50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 19 120 PH		1923. 1 13 150 PH		1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 72		2 18 120 PH		2 10 12 50 PH		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 72		3 25 120 PH		3 11 50 PH		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 14 120 PH		4 12 50 PH		4	
1908. 1 3/8 68 20		1 13 36		1 4 72		1 3/20 120 PH		1 11 50 PH		1	
2 12 36		2 8 36		2 19 72 PH		2 17 120 PH		2 14 50 PH		2	
3 17 36		3 19 36		3 18 72 PH		3 18 161 PH		3 13 50 PH		3	
4 10 36		4 14 54		4 14 72 PH		4 18 150 PH		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 9 36		1 4		1 23 72 PH		1 17 150 PH		Payment Card		1	
2 10 36		2 4		2 25 72 PH		2 22 150 PH				2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 17 72 PH		3 23 150 PH				3	
4 12 36		4 4 54		4 17 72 PH		4 27 150 PH				4	
1 9 36		1 4 54		1 18 72 PH		1 13 150 PH				1	
2 11 36		2 28 54 32 80		2 28 72 PH		2 13 150 PH				2	
3 1 36		3 4 72		3 10/15 116 72 PH		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4 21 120 PH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, Dwight F.

Certificate No.

24240

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 10 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 1, 1924	June 6, 1925			JAN 9 1926
				Died <i>Dec 25-1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finer 12-24</i>		
				JUN 17 1925		

NAME:

Monroe, Dwight F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

24240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt H 10 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	23	Feb. 1907	18 June 1907	Inc. 24	18	Nov. 1912	3 June 1913
Inc. 15	14	Nov. 1907	2 Mch. 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20	18	May, 1912	30 July, 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>24240</i> BOSTON, MASS.							

6-481

NAME: *Monroe, Ebenezer H* (3-P. A. 1.) *12550*

Certificate No. *485,826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *2486*
 Service: *Pt 6 3 Mich V Car*
 Disability: *37018*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar 12</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>				
		<i>mch 9, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 70 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Schoolcraft*
 Remarks: *Mich*

JAN 11 1916
 Former Roll No. *7577 N.L.* Home: **12617** 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Ebenezer H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7577*

Certificate No. *485,826* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt. 6. 3. Mich Vt. Car.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 92</i>	<i>9 Mar 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22363* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Eddie L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt M. 1" N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	<i>Apr 5-1921</i>	<i>July 3-1922</i>				

From: *Joseph H. Hunter #20* AUG 7 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 17 1922 6-681

NAME: *Monroe Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri G. 1" H. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Prolapsus ani*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>5" Nov. 1890</i>	<i>30" Jan 1891</i>				
	Encl. 24	<i>5" May 1909</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>				

From: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1909* Bureau notified: JAN 25 1910

Remarks: *Admitted to the Soldiers' Home, Concord, Mass. 8/1910*

Former Roll No. *10875* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Eddie L. Monroe</u>												Certificate No. <u>1205276</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												8/7 179 ⁶⁰ GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Edmond Monroe</u>												Certificate No. <u>200540</u>											
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 31 1922		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 46 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												CONCORD											

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.				Law:		
314 464				ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier				Act of May 1, 1920		
Byrd						
Service						
Capt C 54 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 7, 1926					
Reported			JUN 9 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: Monroe Edna P				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16386		
Certificate No.				Law:		
314 464				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:				Act of May 1, 1920		
Byrd						
Service:						
Capt C 54 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70		July 78	13 April 07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
70			28 March 12			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
FEB 10 1914						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: This 3/18/12 in line lost off						
Former Roll No.						
18086						

NAME

EDNA P MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

314464

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Edna P Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

314464

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 12 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7 60	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 7 60	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 7 60	1 4 60	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 7 60	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 7 60	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 7 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Monroe Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. K 2" Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1913* Bureau notified: Check No. *3278233* Dated *DEC 4 1913* Carceled.

Remarks: *Died Dec 3 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1914 Boardman, Conn.*

Payable to widow *Mary H. Monroe*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 2 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Edward J. Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *59707*

Service: *Pri. K 16 K. G. H. A.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & dis. of stomach res. of mal. fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen + Inc. 17</i>		<i>9 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1905</i>				
<i>Recd</i>			<i>Apr. 20, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Dead Jan 24 1911. Rep'd July 18 1911.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow*

Former Roll No. *35485* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edward Monroe

18247

Certificate No.

1085,161

Last paid to:

4 Mich '08 @ 6

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	20 15 40		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	45 36. 10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	45			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME:

Edward J. Monroe

Dead

Certificate No.

583084

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	25 X 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 51			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Edward W Monroe

Certificate No.

1541132

Fees

10 John J Knell, Jr. Oct 5 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				5-1174	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4-304	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4-304	4	4	4	4				

NAME:

Edwin M. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1021-183

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15-45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	10 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12 11.80	3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	10 36	4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12 41.10	1913. 1	8 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Pay. Card	2	
3	10 45	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	0 45	1914. 1	16 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	0 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: <u>Monroe, Elias</u>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <u>76, 115</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR.</u>			
Service: <u>Pt E 59 Ill Inf</u>							
Disability: <u>Loss of leg above the knee stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of an artificial limb.</u>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 Mch 1903</u>	<u>9 May 1903</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>	
Fees:				Died <u>June 23 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 13 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				payable to widow <u>Ellen Monroe</u>			
				Transferred to: <u>Ashmore, Illinois</u>			
Died: <u>June 23, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 15 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>20728</u>				Home: <u>JAN 3 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Monroe, Elijah</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>500,809</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pt E 75 Ohio V I</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-4572			
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 1, 1922</u>	<u>Apr. 12. 1924</u>	Died <u>Jan 5 1925</u> Reported <u>JAN 16 1925</u>			
				Remarks: <u>P.M. notice</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 7 1925</u>				Home: <u>Hollenberg, Kansas</u>			
payable to <u>Orley B. Monroe</u>				APR 23 1924			
Reimbursement order dated <u>Oct 1 1925</u>							

NAME:

Elias Monroe

5161

Certificate No.

76,115

Last paid to:

Rate:

55 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 165	2	4 165	2		2	
3		3	10 NT	3	4 165	3	4 165	3		3	
4		4		4	4 165	4	4 165	4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 JEB	2	4 165	2	4 165	2		2	
3		3	18 NDB	3	4 165	3	4 165	3		3	
4		4		4	4 165	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	13 174 ³⁰	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 165	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 165	3		3		3	
4		4	4 165	4	4 165	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 165	2	4 165	2		2		2	
3		3	4 165	3	4 165	3		3		3	
4		4	4 165	4	4 165	4		4		4	20

NAME

ELIJAH MONROE

Certificate No.

500809

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-- 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	13 960									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Elijah*

Certificate No. *500809* ARMY INVALID. **MAY 11, 1912**
~~GENERAL LAW~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 75 Ohio V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Dec 1899	22 June 1900	Inc.	25	June 22, 1915	Sept 22, 1915
					30	June 22, 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		19 May 1912	19 Oct 1912				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>657</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Elijah B* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *58306* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt B 86 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i> 15		<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Mar 1910</i>	Inc.	24	<i>Feb 15 1915</i>	MAR 3 1915
<i>Paid</i> 20		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				<i>W see</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1917</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5839649 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>82</i>				Home: <i>Conditte Pa.</i>			

MAR 13 1915 6-681

NAME:

Elijah Monroe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

500809

Last paid to:

Rate:

25/70 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	151		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	120		4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Monroe Elijah R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158,306* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Co B 86 N Y Inf*

Disability: *L S. and left heel res neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 June 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155 98* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Elisha* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp D 3 Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *June 27 1917* Accrued order dated *12/10/18*

Payable to widow: *Rhoda*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1917*

Remarks: *RR#2 Bearden Tenn*

Former Roll No. *494* Home:

12/16

6-681

NAME: *Elijah R. Monroe* Certificate No. *158306*

Last paid for: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14.36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Elisha Monroe* Certificate No. *5415740*

Last paid for: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *10-20 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>364</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10/5 14 70</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 100</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 45</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

54 54
Pl. out 3-788
27/10

NAME: *Monroe Eliza* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911 (3-P. A. 2.) 91247 1/2

Certificate No. *693182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. I 22 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1909</i>	<i>DEC 4 1909</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27-1911* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Eliza A.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1911 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418 475* ARMY WIDOW. *THE CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Joel D Monroe* *WIDOW* *William H. Monroe* *John*

Service: *Sgt Co C 111 N.Y. V.D.* *Appt'd 7/24/18 By Probate Court* *Co. Mich. Bond \$10,000*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1895</i>	<i>14 Jan 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>RE. LIEU IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>Aug-29-1917</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter. NOV 26 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* *JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Monroe</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>693182</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 17 1911</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	MILWAUKEE	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2			2				2			2			
	3		3			3				3			3			
	4		4			4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2		2			2			2			2				
	3		3			3			3			3				
	4		4			4			4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2		2			2			2			2				
	3		3			3			3			3				
	4		4			4			4			4				
1910.	1	17 23 20		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2			2			2			2		
	3				3			3			3			3		
	4	7 36			4			4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A Monroe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>418 475</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>William J Mc Guire</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		8 36	2		4 36	2			2			
	3		3		8 36	3		4 36	3			3			
	4		4		7 36	4		4 36	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2		8 36	2		4 36	2			2			
	3		3		9 36	3		4 36	3			3			
	4		4		4 36	4		4 36	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9 36	2		4	2		4 60	2			2			
	3	9 36	3		4	3		4 60	3			3			
	4	8 36	4		4 36	4		4 89.67	4			4			
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8 36	2		4 36	2		4 75	2			2			
	3	10 36	3		4 36	3		4 75	3			3			
	4	9 36	4		4 36	4		4 75	4			4			

NAME: *Monroe Eliza B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *830040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A.*

Service: *Priv. F. 23. Mass. Inf.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

From: *none*
GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 1922* Bureau notified: JAN 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/31*

NAME Monroe, Eliza M. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *886666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Furial W*

Service: *pt & Q M Sgt K 5 Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 9. 1925* Reported: DEC 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Monroe Eliza M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886 666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fugate H.*

Service: *Pr and 2 M. Sgt. R. 5 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Jan 15, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1920</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Monroe Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *299249* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *40361* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P. S. 91 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Aug 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 15-1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 9736788 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>37900 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886.666</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1 91 4 90
 1919. 2 91 4 30
 1919. 3 91 4
 1919. 4 12 4 30
 1920. 1 77 4083 1 4 30
 1920. 2 4 75 2 4 30
 1920. 3 4 95.50 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 90 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 90 5 1 4
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Monroe</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>299249</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 1 7 36
 1911. 2 6 36
 1911. 3 7 36
 1911. 4 7 36
 1912. 1 13 36
 1912. 2 3 36
 1912. 3 3 36
 1912. 4 7 36
 1913. 1 4
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 4
 1914. 1 36
 1914. 2 4 36
 1914. 3 4 36
 1914. 4 4 36
 1915. 1 4 36
 1915. 2 4 36
 1915. 3 4 36
 1915. 4 4 36
 1916. 1 ~~4 36~~
 1916. 2 GROUP 2
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4 1/27

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Monroe, Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **59008030** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James Monroe Bronson alias James Monroe**

Service **Pt K 6 Pa Res IM**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 30, 1927						
Reported NOV 15 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Monroe, Elizabeth** **91267**

Certificate No. **590060** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Monroe Bronson alias James Monroe** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pri K. 6 Pa Res**

78

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 Apr 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12356**

6-679
OCT 31 1918

NAME ELIZABETH MONROE.

Certificate No.

Fees

590060

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1914

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Elizabeth Monroe

Certificate No.

590060

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1	
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2	
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 9 4 30	3	
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2	
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3	
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 NOV 9 36	4 4 90	4 4	4	
1909. 1 12 36	1	1 4 80	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1	
2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2	
3 10 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3	
4 9 36	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4	
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2	
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Elizabeth* 50,365

Certificate No. *613,853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Pr C 91" O VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>824" May 1906</i>	<i>13" Aug 1906</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, P. H.</i>			Transferred to:			

Died: *Unknown sickness* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1367*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Elizabeth A.* *Send* 13908

Certificate No. *495-941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Monroe*

Service: *Pr. C-29. Aud. Inf Val*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>2 July 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:			

Died: *Aug 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* **SEP 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5414*

6-679

NAME: *Monroe Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.) 5877

Certificate No. *6274.13* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel A*

Service: *1 Corp & 18 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 - 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4675423 Dated UL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>442</i>				<i>1542 E. Belmont St.</i>		
				NOV 8 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Monroe Elizabeth B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Degraw* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. H 15 My Engis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27 1916</i>	<i>March 10. 1917</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>627413</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2	4			2		
	3	6 3/4			3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5 1/2	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>729488</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Monroe Ella R*

Certificate No. *780. 415* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 18th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Edward Johnson afterwards known as George H. Monroe.*

Service: *1" Class Boy. U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 3. 13</i>	<i>Sept 15. 14</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Lloyd Odend'hal. Atty. Baltimore Md. Pd. 10/1/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Name of sailor changed from Edward Johnson.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Monroe, Ellen* **11**

Certificate No. *16111* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Sailor: *Alfred H.*

Service: *Gunnery Sgt U.S. M.B.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 15-1903</i>	<i>Feb 2-1904</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>						

6-676

NAME: <i>Ella R Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>780415</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>11 Ellen Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>16111</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Ellen Monroe				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 894,829								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9, 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10, 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11, 4		3							
	4				4				4		12, 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1, 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2, 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4		Free		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		13 178	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Ellen M. Monroe				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 635,827															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 18 12 = 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921															

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

SCARLET, ELLIS now known as ELLIS MONROE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

22453

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

3rd Cls. Boy. U.S. ~~Marine~~ **NAVY**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 25 1907	SEP 21 1907	Reiss	17	11 June 1912	9 Apr 1913
REISSUE	12	25 Mar. 1907	12 Mar. 1909		23	15 Dec 1914	
					30	15 Dec 1919	

Died: Jan 18 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1917

Payable to widow Carrie A Monroe
San Francisco.

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

6334 Morgan St.
Chicago Ill.

Died:

Jan. 18, 1917 L.D. 3-588 MAR 13 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Reissue to correct name from Ellis Scarlet.

Check No. 3886618. Dated 3/4/17. Canceled.

JUL 25 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

1707

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912
ELLIS MONROE

Certificate No.

22453

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9	1	Inc. 66.80	1		1		1	
2		2	9	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	10/23 80	3	8	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 36	1	8	1	4 69	1	Inc.	1		1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	7	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 36	1	4 51	1	4 69	1		1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 51	2	DEAD	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	8/4 34.50	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 51	4	AF	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9	1	4 51	1	GROUP	1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 51	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Monroe Elnora

Certificate No.

876.470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911

Name of Soldier:

John M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 21st New York Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 19, 1918	September 12, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1919

6-679

NAME:

Monroe Elnora

Certificate No.

872.278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 18, 1917

Name of Soldier:

Richard M.

Service:

Pr. B. 2. W. Va. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 3, 1916	Sept 22, 1920			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
		30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Elnora Monroe

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

876.470

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 9 237	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME:

Emaline Monroe

Certificate No.

892.278

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 9 14 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 2 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 1 4	4
1	1	1	1	1 12 4 30	1
2	2	2	2	2 1 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 2 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 3 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Emma Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>6852</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Emma Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>873926</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344.793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remarried* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Oscar R.*

Service: *Co. H. 52. Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>June 1. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1922</i>	<i>Pension to terminate Apr 1. 1921.</i>		

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott & Haggaman & Co. 3/1/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C.*

Service: *Co. B. 148 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Aug 12-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 19-1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Levi S. Warren* *Albion Mich* *1/8/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Albion Mich* *700 E. Mich. Ave* DEC 12 1915 00T - 9 1915 6-679

NAME: <u>Monroe Erastus T.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1012572</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1915.</u>
Service: <u>Sgt. E 1 Me H. A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>1 June 1907</u>
<u>Res 18</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc 24</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 1917</u>	<u>4 June 1913</u>
		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<u>30 20 Dec 1917 4 June 1913</u>	
		<u>40 JUN 1 1918</u>	
		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Monroe, Erastus T.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1012572</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Sgt E 1 Me H Arty</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Aug 5 1927</u>	
		Remarks: <u>Chn & Roll</u>	
		Reported <u>SEP 15 1927</u>	

NAME: Erastus J Monroe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1.012.572			
Last paid for: 4 June 1907				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1920							
4 June 1907				24 30 110 30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2	27 1347	2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	17 36	4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 36	1	6 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2	8 36	2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	
3	7 36	3	5 36 40	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	5 36	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2	9 36	2	3 32 80	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	5 4	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 118	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

NAME ERASTUS T. MONROE,
Certificate No. 1012572
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Monroe Esther A.

Certificate No.

900894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

Milton T.

Service:

Priv. Co. A, 82d Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		July 19, 1920	June 7, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

UNK

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1921 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

MONROE, ETHEL G.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

918,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Marvin R.

Service:

Priv. G, 33d Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Nov. 19, 1921	Aug. 31, 1922
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Bernice E.	Nov. 19, 1921	Mch. 21, '23
Laura B.	" " "	June 24, '24
Florence M.	" " "	Apr. 28, '27
Henry A.	" " "	June 27, '30

Fees: \$10 John W. Morris SEP 26 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 8 1922 6-679

NAME: Esther A. Monroe												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS												Certificate No. 900894	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

255 GROUP 1

NAME: ETHEL G. MONROE												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918												Certificate No. 918,649	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 8 20 + 16				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								

926 190
10 28 37 60
11 18 36
12 21 36
1 16 36
2 19 36
3 19 36
34 40

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. T.)

NAME: *Monroe Eunice*

Certificate No. *608299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ora Monroe*

Service: *Pri. Co. 14th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11th Oct. 1902</i>	<i>16th Nov. 1905</i>			
<i>INC 008</i>		<i>12 19th Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34 08</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Eunice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *748886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe, Clarence A*

Service: *Pt Co 14th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th July 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34 08</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Eunice Monroe

Certificate No.

650299

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 34	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	CONCOR	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Eunice Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748880

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	14 49 20	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 1, 1922

NAME: Everett S. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1016091

Last paid to:

UIN 4 107

Rate:

~~SECRET~~

Remarks:

紅

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150				
		2	7/30 13.20			2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50 CHECK CANCELED				
		3	9 36			3	0 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED				
		4	7 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4					
		1	7 36			1	7 36			1	4 57			1	4 96			1					
1908.		2	8 36	1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8 36			3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 16980			3					
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4					
		1	8 36			1	7 36			1	4 57			1	4 150			1					
1909.		2	8 36	1913.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150			3					
		4	8 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150			4					
		1	8 36			1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4 57			1	4 150			1					
1910.		2	8 36	1914.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 93 ⁴⁰			3	3GROL'P 3 PAID			3					
		4	8 36			4	5 50.82			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

NAME

FANNIE A. MONROE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

511211

GROUP 3

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Fannie A* 14784

Certificate No. *511 211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Alexander A. Monroe*

Service: *Major 122 U.S. C.V. 9 and 2 Lt 721 Ohio V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>22 Mar 1900</i>	<i>24 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
TNO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5466</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Felix* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1074726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co B 76 USCV* *H. H. Lohr, Gen.*

Disability: *Probate Court Washington Co. Ala.*

See April 1911 rec.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>3 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1907</i>				
<i>aced</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>				
Place: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> Died: <i>17 Apr 1911 - 3-10-87 + let Granade + Granade - 5/20/11</i>				Transferred to: <i>27</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-10-87 + let Granade + Granade - 5/20/11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Inc 11/9/10</i>							
<i>See letter file 1000 4th 3/7</i>							
<i>Chatham, Ala.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>526</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Fannie A. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.				Certificate No. <i>511 211</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Felix Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1074726</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1.36	1911.	1	4/11	72	1915.	1		KNOXVILLE,	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, Felix M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2614*

Certificate No. *103,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT FEBRUARY 9, 1901*

Service: *Corp - C. - 7th Ia. Cav. Vol.*

Disability: *Injury left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Corp</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan. 1883</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1883</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 12. 1915</i>	<i>April 28. 1916</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 12. 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Monrovia, Cal. 257 to 1916</i>							
MAY 5 1916							
Former Roll No. <i>632/13 - 468/14</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Monroe Felix J.* (S-P. A. 2.) *26014*

Certificate No. *38544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 1st Sgt 2 81 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>1 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 13 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8/9/17</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich. 11. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 26014</i>				Home: <i>2017 Council</i>			

NAME: *Felix J. Monroe* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *103,645*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25.40~~ 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

6-681

NAME: *Felix J. Monroe* Certificate No. *38544*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15-20.2250* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	16	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	73.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	30	28.50		3				3		
	4	6	57.33		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

3-888

NAME: *Monroe Florence* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Gr A. 2 No Gov.*

ISSUES: *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>170 Jonathan D. Butler 4/16/17</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Monroe Frances B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *906843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Martin B.*

Service: *2" Lt. K, 2" W. 30. Inf.*

ISSUES: *30* MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14, 1920.</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				

Died: *Sept - 7 - 1930*

Reported: *OCT 23 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Florence Monroe		1/2 25 30		822.767															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Monroe Frances B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

906843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Martin B

Service:

2nd Lt K 2 N J Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 14 1920	Nov 17 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1921

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

531439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sergeant K 28 - 2nd Inf. 7th

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Aug. 1906	5 Sept. 1907
Increased	12	1st April 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: FRANCES B. MONROE

Certificate No.
906843

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Frances E. Monroe

Certificate No.

651437

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Francis* 520521 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134797* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. Co G-2 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inv. both feet from frost bite*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June '07</i>	<i>16 July '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Winneton, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1/98/14 - 188/10 - 473/12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9787 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 17, 1900

Service: *Pvt. A. 48 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>29 June '91</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Feb 1917</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>20 Feb 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1921* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1921*

Remarks: *Santa Rosa Cal.* *620 Wheeler St.*
July 30, 1921 Accrued order dated *MAR 17 1922* *Santa Rosa,*
widow Mary F Monroe *Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1421/8, 1344* MAR 29 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Monroe</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>134797</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4	<i>3/24/08</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>13 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>4/21</i>	<i>51</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>51</i>		2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>51</i>		3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>51</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 191- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>610997</i>							
Last paid to: <i>50</i>				Rate: <i>15 18 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46 10</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>25 18 13</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>54</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 14 95</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 87 60</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

NAME: <u>Francis M Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>589172</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12-15-24</u>					Remarks: <u>3070 50</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1	
2 5/28 5-73		2 13 42	40	2 4 72		2 4 120		2	
3 10 36		3 11 45		3 4 72		3 4 120		3	
4 8 36		4 6 45		4 4 72		4 4 120		4	
1908. 1 8 36		1 9 45		1 4 72		1 4 120		1	
2 9 36		2 10 45		2 4 72	40	2 4 120		2	
3 13 36		3 10 59	40	3 4 90		3 4 120		3	
4 8 36		4 8 72		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4 4		2 4 90		2		2	
3 12 36		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 6 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 3/24 121		1	
2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 GROUP 1		2	
3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 72		4 128		4		4	7/3

NAME: <u>Francis M Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>908075</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 8</u>					Remarks: <u>14329 50</u>				
Rate: <u>12 13 50 15 50</u>					MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1 7 HEO		1 4 46 50		1 4 90		1 4 100	
2		2 7 HEO		2 4 46 50		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3		3 8 NDB		3 4 46 50		3 4 90		3 4 50	
4		4 7 NDB		4 4 46 50		4 4 90		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 8 NT		1 4 46 50		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2		2 8 D.D.		2 4 46 50		2 4 92 20		2 4 50	
3		3 11 AM		3 4 46 50		3 4 133 80		3 4 50	
4		4 8 40		4 4 46 50		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1		1 4 LBL		1 4 46 50		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4 40 50		2 4 46 50		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 46 50		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4		4 4 46 50		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1		1 4 40 50		1 4 46 50		1 4 150		1	
2 4/8 27 60		2 22 40 50		2 4 50 35		2 4 150		2	
3 12 A. B.		3 1 46 50		3 1 57		3 4 150		3	
4		4 1 46 50		4 98 50		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Monroe Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908,075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 117 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 8</i>		<i>19 Mar 1902</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34790* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843,413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. { Batty. G. - 5" } U. S. Art.*

Disability: *Deaf, & slight, resulting in severe deafness both ears, results of catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine. 22</i>		<i>21 May 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Last of Feb or Apr '07* Bureau notified: *Aug 18/08*

Remarks: *Tracy, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/22/4 - 188/15 - 470/15* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Francis M Monroe

4821

Certificate No.

988075

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

34790

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 AM			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 JHT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 A. M. P.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Francis M Monroe

Certificate No.

843.413

Last paid to:

42 Nch 1907

Rate:

22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank J. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>1199.943</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 115</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Franklin Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>981267</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED 28 Nov. 1911 REPORTED DEC 6 1911

8/10 1912 pd widow Sarah A. 8/8/13

GROUP 2

NAME:

Monroe, Franklin

Certificate No.

1102742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. D. 11' R.2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	15 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 May 07 payable to widow
Amelia C. Monroe Cider 9 Sept 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 5/26/07 REP BY Com
7/22/1907

Former Roll No.

5371 L

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe, Franklin A

Certificate No.

1023627

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. C. 1 Com V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 16 Feb 1907	4 May 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		30 28 May 1912	18 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/5 1912 Assigned order dated 09/11/14
payable to widow Sarah L.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5391 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Franklin Monroe Certificate No. 1102742

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/30	44.33	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23/07	41.50		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Franklin S. Monroe Certificate No. 1023627

Last paid to: 8 20 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/18/07	20.21		2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3	5	10/20		3				3				3						
	4	4			4	13			4				4				4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

OLD 5 Dec 1, 1912 REPORTED FEB 24, 1913

Acc'd

7/13 32

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Franklin J*

Certificate No. *770437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P 6 3.5 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 91</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34834* Home: *Admit'd to Danville home July 26-1910* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Franklin Jr.*

Certificate No. *770437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *502415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp A 10 M/V H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 92</i>	<i>8 May 94</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>	<i>5 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1921 (M.S.H. pen. conf. filed)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Monroe Frederick* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *637182* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Corp A 39 R & S*

Guardian: *Laura C. Monroe* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>27 Jan. 08</i>	<i>Sorothy Bell</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>39 Birmingham Ave. New York City.</i>				<i>Dropped Aug 15, 1913</i> <i>Legal Limitation</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME <i>Monroe Frederick A. Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>502415</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25 30 40 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	49.10		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	11	44		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	57.17		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME <i>Monroe Fredrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>637182</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV -4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>Laura C. Monroe Gdn</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42 ✓	1913.	1	25	42 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42 ✓		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	21	42 ✓		3	13	35 62 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MONROE, GABRIEL**

Certificate No. **985751** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt K 136 US 6 Vol 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	DEC 2 / 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30662** **Act 8/27/90** Home: *1/1/08* -681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, General* **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **684630** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Art Co E 97 US 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26. 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1913**

Remarks: *23 Orleans St
New Orleans La*

C. 460

Former Roll No. **31** **Act of June 27, 1900.** Home: -681

NAME: GABRIEL MONROE

Certificate No. 985751

DEC 4 1907 at 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 H.H.	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	DEAD- GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	14 36 H.H.		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	15 H.H.	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	16 H.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4	15 H.H.		4			4			4			4	
	1	15 H.H.		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	15 H.H.	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	15 H.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 H.H.		4			4			4			4	
	1	14 H.H.		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	14 H.H.	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12 H.H.		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 H.H.		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

General Monroe

DEAD

Certificate No.

684630

Last paid to:

6-4 May 1895 172 1650

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	426	1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4	
	1	12 280		1	14 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	11 30	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	10 36		3	19 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	8 36		4			4			4	
	1	15 36		1	4 36.75		1			1			1	
1909.	2	11 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 4950		4			4			4	
	1	15 36		1	GROUP 2		1			1			1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	16 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	22 36		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

Monroe Geneva A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

930917

ARMY WIDOW

Law Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi H.

Service

Pt E 7th Minnesota Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 8, 1922	March 23, 1923			
Inc	40	Aug. 6, 1929	Sept. 10, 1929			
Died		June 20, 1930.				
Reported			JUL 17 1930			

Remarks:

MAR 30 1923

NAME GENEVA A. MONROE

Certificate No. 930 917

Fees \$10. Joseph H. Hunter APR 19 1923

Act. May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓
54

GROUP 3

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Monroe, George

Certificate No.

37,220

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sinn, No. Carolina, Minnesota, and Fort Jackson

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 July, 1907	13 Nov, 1907				

Fees:

3

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

6/12/1912

Bureau notified:

JUL 31 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No.

68-2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

123 5th St

So Boston Mass

NAME:

George Monroe, 2580

Certificate No.

37,220

Last paid to:

4 Sept, 1912

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	48.40		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-477

NAME:

Monroe George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

572090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P^x B 65" Ill VE

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		155 Mch 1907	1 May 1907				
		20 21 Oct 1910	23 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

27 Aug. 1911

Bureau notified:

SEP 28 1911

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 10/17/11

Former Roll No.

3396 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

870,239

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr Batty I, 00 La

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Mch 07	26 Dec 07				
INC	15	28 June 09	15 July 09				
Reis.	25	1 June 12	5 Apr 13				
	20	6 Dec. 12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 26 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 382035 - Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

831-02

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>572 090</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. C, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		9.52	1911.	2		
1907.	3		10	1911.	3		
1907.	4		8	1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2		
1908.	3		10	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2		
1909.	3		12	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. **DIED 27 Aug. 1911**
 1911. **REPORTED SEP 28 1911**
 1912. **GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>George Monroe</u>				Act of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. <u>870.239</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>242.250</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1		9.5253	1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2		9.36	1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3		15.36	1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4		11.36	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2		11.36	1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3		11.42	1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4		11.45	1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		11.45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3		10.45	1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4		45	1914.	4			1918.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. **GROUP 2**
 1912. **GROUP 3**
 1913. **GROUP 3**
 1914. **GROUP 3**

NAME: Monroe, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030786 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., 2, 14 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. '07	27 June '07	Reis.	19	6 June 1912	29 Mch. 1913
					25	30 Mch. 1913	
					30	30 Mch. 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>94 n.s.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Monroe, George A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25840 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri., B 33

Disability: Dis. l. leg, dis. heart & chr. diarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	29 Nov. 1893	18 Jan. 1896	Reis.	22 1/2	18 May 1912	3 Aug. 1912
Inc.	17	10 Mch. 1909	16 Apr. 1909				
Reis.	20	21 Aug. 1909	27 Sept. 1909				
Fees: <u>No atty. June 1 1917 Accrued order dated</u>				SEP 1 1917 49 Clifford St.			
Transferred from:				Jacinthon			
Died: <u>June 1 1917.</u>				Transferred to: <u>mass.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>JUN 1 1917 8-1031</u>				Remarks:			
Check No. <u>4382097</u> Dated <u>JUN 4 1917</u> Canceled.							
ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. <u>4 - BOSTON, MASS. SEP 1 1917</u>				Home: <u>G.H. 5/26/17</u>			

6-681

NAME: George Monroe ACT OF MAY 11, 1920, 29 Certificate No. 1030,786

Last paid to: 4 June, 1920 Rate: 40.50 Remarks: 40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7/15	640		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36	62.50	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	5	62.50		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	85.67		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans to Mo. Paymen Card

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George A. Monroe Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 25,840

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 22.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	4	48	1912.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	5			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4			3	7.68.53			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	4	48	1913.	1	4			1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	22.50 ⁸⁰			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4	60 ⁴⁰		4	4	67.50		4	10/15	66		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, George A. (Insane)

Certificate No. 62,530 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corp K 5 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	22 May, 1900	3 Feb., 1903	50		MAY 1 1920	
Ret.	19	16 May, 1912	26 June 1912				
Inc.	25	18 Feb., 1915	1 July 1913				
Post.	30	18 Feb., 1918					
		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: Transferred to: Nellie R. Joslyn, Gdn.

Died: Bureau notified: Ex. filed with Auditor Dec. 1915.

Remarks: Payable to Maria S. Monroe Gdn. (Dead.) Authority: Act with Oct. 1915 voucher.

Former Roll No. 4 Home:

6-631

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Monroe, George A.

Certificate No. 62530 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 5 N Y Cav

Disability:

4-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 1, 1913		
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	April 5, 1924		

Died: Letter May 31 1928 Reported: JUN 16 1928

Remarks: Nellie R. Joslyn, Gdn.

P.C. Worcester Co. Mass.

Bond 600

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Dec. 1915

APR 11 1924

NAME: <u>George A Monroe (insane)</u>				18454				Certificate No. <u>62530</u>								
Last paid to: <u>50 Nellie R. Joslyn, Gdn.</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	12	75	1919.	1	19	120	
	2				2	7			2	16	75		2	17	120	
	3				3	16			3	18	75		3	15	120	
	4				4	7	-		4	22	75		4	23	120	
	1				1	6			1	13	75		1	12	120	
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	26	75	1920.	2	11	120	
	3	17			3	7	57		3	19	75		3	10	161	
	4	12			4	6			4	21	75		4	10	150	
	1	8			1	8			1	21	75		1	18	150	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	7	22	78.20	1917.	2	22	75	1921.	2	15	150
	3	9			3	10	75		3	11	75		3	16	150	
	4	12			4	12	75		4	13	75		4	13	150	
	1	9			1	19	75		1	14	77.57		1	8	150	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	13	75		1918.	2	12	90	1922.	2	13	150
	3	13			3	16	75		3	25	118		3			
	4	8			4	15	75		4	11	120		4			

NAME		George A. Monroe		Certificate No. 62 530		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees							
Nellie R. Joslyn, Gdn.							
GROUP 3							
RATE—	50-	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		10 509	729	727	7210	72	
FEBRUARY		9 509	7210	728	727	72	
MARCH		8 507	729	728	727	72	
APRIL		5020	726	727	727	72	
MAY	12	8	727	726	725	727	72
JUNE	12	17	7212	728	728	72	72
JULY	11	509	729	729	728	72	
AUGUST	15	505	7228	727	727	72	
SEPTEMBER	12	509	7211	729	7210	72	
OCTOBER	12	508	729	726	726	72	
NOVEMBER	19	507	727	726	727	72	
DECEMBER	8	508	7211	728	729	72	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe-George A*

Certificate No. *907.016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 148 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>25 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 1914</i>	<i>28 Dec 1914</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 15 1920</i>	<i>DEC 15 1920</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT.**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1920 46 NL*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, George A.*

Certificate No. *907 016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service:

Disability: *Pt F 148 Ohio Inf*

6-2871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 15 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1927</i>		

Died: *Feb 22 1930* Reported: *MAR 19 1930*

Remarks: *1503 Loro St. San Luis Obispo Calif*

Order dated: *AUG 14 1930*

Payable to widow: *Lovina Monroe*

JAN 19 1927

NAME: <u>George A Monroe</u>		ACT OF May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <u>907016</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Sept-12@</u>		Rate: <u># 28 35 50 72</u>		ACT OF May 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150 35	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 216	1925. Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 102	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: <u>GEORGE A MONROE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>907016</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: *Morris, George A.* 7646 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907-116.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Or. 7. 148. 6th. N. G. 1st Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sep-02</i>	<i>28 July 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *22580.* Home: 12746 6-681

NAME: *Morris, George C.* Act JUN 5 - 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072-111* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpl. 6. 34. N. G. 1st Reg.*

Disability: *Mal. joints & dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>Dec 3-1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPEA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3464* Home: 6-681

NAME: George A. Monroe Certificate No. 907.015

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36																
	2	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	3	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	4	9	36		3				3				3				3		
1910.	1	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	2	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	4	9	36		3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: George A. Monroe Certificate No. 1072.111

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 18 Remarks: PAID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	54	1925.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	3	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2		
	3	10	24		3		24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3		
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
19 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Monroe, George C. alias John McDonald* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179164* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt Co H 16 Me*

Disability: *Shell wd head res sev def both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>13 Feb 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Rep by Wd San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23/1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1909*

Remarks: *Port Orchard, Wash*

Former Roll No. *633/6 - 487/4* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Monroe George E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150.905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th 1907.*

Service: *Priv J 17 Me Bay + J 1 Me H.A.* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 17. 1915</i>	<i>June 23. 1915</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Meb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 11. 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA. JUL 9 1915* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>George E. Monroe alias John McDonald</i>				Certificate No. <i>179164</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>11 66</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>16 66</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>11 66</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 66</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 66</i> ✓	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>1/3/10 58 67</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>Died 23 7 1909</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>Accrued</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>Paid to Olive Monroe, wid.</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>George E. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1150905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3		
4	4 <i>5 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 50</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2		
3 <i>12/3 1984 a</i>	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 161</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4		
1909. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1929. 1		
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2		
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1930. 1		
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3		
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4		

NAME: *Monroe George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425.704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Co. 13th Inf.*

Disability: *Dyspepsia rheum. res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Norway Me*

Died: *Nov. 11 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *W Died Nov. 11. 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 3 1916*

payable to *George W. Hobbs - R2 - Norway, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *S.H. Monroe, George F. alias George Fletcher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056, 113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. B. 16th Kans. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 07</i>	<i>10 Jan. 08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 1914</i>				
Fee:		<i>30 Jan 17, 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1918* APR 29 1918 3-1081

Remarks: *Apr 3 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1926*

payable to widow *Sarah A Monroe* *Hornersville Mo.*

Former Roll *APR 27 1914 56* Home:

NAME: <u>George F. Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>425 704</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	5 72			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	8 72			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 72		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 72			2	5 72			2	$\frac{5}{29}$ 46 allowed			2				2		
	3	8 72			3	6 72			3	W			3				3		
	4	7 72			4	4 72			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 72			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 72			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 72			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George F. Monroe alias George Fletcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>1056, 113</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 07 28</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	17 69 PH		1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	17 69 P H			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3	17 69 PH			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	15 69 PH			4				4		
1908.	1	11 70		1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	16 69 PH		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	12 36			2	19 69 PH			2				2		
	3	15 36			3	12 36			3	18 69 PH			3				3		
	4	14 36			4	19 69 P.H.			4	14 69 PH			4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1	16 69 PH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36			2	13 P.H.			2	18 69 PH			2				2		
	3	22 36			3	17 P.H.			3	17 69 PH			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	22 5/10 P.H.			4	17 69 PH			4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	17 31 P.H.		1918.	1	18 69 PH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	17 69 P H			2	69			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	17 69 P H			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	17 69 P.H.			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, George H*

Certificate No. *177749* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Corp E 33 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, Mal poisoning, rheum, res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24.6 Sept 1905</i>	<i>17 Oct 1905</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 1909 Notice from Dept-*

Remarks: *Honora Monroe, Wd*
14 Front St., New Castle, Pa

Former Roll No. *49398* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, George O.* DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *608217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2nd LA Co B. 6" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reat 15</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Dis 22 1/2</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *11/13/14*

payable to widow *Ellie Monroe*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7. 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1913*

Remarks: *R.R. # 2. Knoxville, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *631* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>177749</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 77</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4	<i>11/1 14 40</i>			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George O Monroe</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>608217</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>170</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>4 43 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>4 45 64</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 X</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>3 60</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		GROUP 2
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		

NAME:

Monroe, George R

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

8872

NAVY INVALID.

LAW ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri US Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	15	20 Feb 1907	4 June 1907				
Dup			8 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 7-1909

Bureau notified:

Sept 22-1910

Com card of

Sept 20-1910

Remarks:

Disability began 20 Feb 1907
 Discharge 4 June 1907
 1712

HS to

Death

Former Roll No.

8251 (a)

Home:

H. Western Home 16 July 1909

Arrived 16 July 1909

6-672

NAME <u>George R Monroe</u>				1376				Certificate No <u>8872</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (22) 15</u>				MEMBERS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/23	49.40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7/8	45.10 NWK		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	5	NWH H		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	NWH H	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	NWH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Monroe, George R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202780** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. K 3rd Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **Age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Aug. 16, 1921	May 3, 1922				
18		Sep. 14, 1926					
24		Sep. 14, 1930					
30		Sep. 14, 1933					

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **MAY 8 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Monroe George W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **406600** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** **14058**

Service: **Pvt. I-22 Mich. V.I.** **23551**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 20		Feb. 07	14 June 07	32		JUN 10, 1918	
Inc. 20		Aug. 09	13 Sept 09				
Res. 20		June 11, 1912	Apr 25, 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **10**

Died: **Dec 29, 1919 B-3** Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **22646 N.L.** Home: **12782** 6-681

NAME: **GEORGE R. MONROE**

Certificate No.

1202780

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

*George H. Monroe**Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No.

406 605

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ *22.50*

Remarks:

92

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/12	9.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe George W*

Certificate No. *543855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp H 11 5nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Dec 25</i>		<i>Dec 18, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>
				<i>30 Dec 19, 1919</i>			
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1920</i>				Died: <i>Feb 13, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>Mch. 18, 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>1936 Washington Blvd City</i>				payable to widow: <i>Kate Monroe</i>			
				<i>601 North Roman Ave. Chicago Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>35034-(28)</i>				Home: <i>APR 4 1921</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *MONROE, GEORGE W.*

Certificate No. *596900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 35" & A, 120" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 July 1890</i>	<i>13 June 1891</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1900</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1901</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>22 June 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Topeka, June 5, 1911.</i>							
Died: <i>Dec 11 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - JAN 4 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>St. E.</i>			

6-681

NAME:

George W. Monroe

14430^B

Certificate No.

543855

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 12 1/2 3540

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.F.	4 57	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4 N.D.	4 75		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5 A.M.	4 75		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	11/1	1420		4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	BER	1912.	1	4 A.M.F.	4 75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	NDD		2	5 HEC	4 75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	5	4 75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	19	SES		4	11/1	4 75		4	4	75		4				4		
						NOT MAY 11, 1912													
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL	4 75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	SMH		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	14	53 ³³		2		
	3	6	SER		3	4			3	4	75		3		e		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1		A.M.F. 4	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	MMH		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4		

6-661

NAME:

GEORGE W. MONROE

Certificate No.

596900

Last paid to:

May 4, 1911

Rate:

12

Remarks: AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5 36	GHI	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36 GHI		2	4 36	GHI		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 GHI		3	8 36	GHI		3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4	6 36	GHI		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6 36	GHI	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2	6 36	GHI		2				2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3	5 36	St. E.		3				3		
	4				4	6	GHI		4	5 36	St. E.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7 36	St. E.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5	GHI		2	4 36	St. E.		2				2		
	3				3	5	GHI		3	5 36	St. E.		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 GHI		4	5 36	St. E.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	G.H.I.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	5 36	GHI		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	5 36	GHI		3				3				3		
	4				4	5 36	GHI		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

596900

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. A. 35 Ill V. D. & A. 120 Ill V. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Washington JUN 5 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3550 Red Line

Home:

57510

6-81

NAME:

Monroe George H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

682054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P & 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 May 1909	21 May 1909	Reis	15	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913
				Inc	30	28 Jan 1916	28 Jan 1916
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Nov. 17, 1918

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

12 30 1918

Died:

Nov. 17, 1918

Accrued order dated:

Sept. 27, 1919

payable to widow:

Julia A. Monroe

Former Roll No.

4867 (ag)

Home:

OCT 3 1919

JUL 17 1916

6-81

NAME: <i>George W. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>596900</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>\$12.</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Trans. per let			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Monroe</i>					14430 ^c					Certificate No. <i>682054</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/14/1908 @ 12(00) Rate: 18/8 21/30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEC	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	54		4	17	44		4	TO DATE OF	DEATH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	DD		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	LBL		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	DD		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3 21/70		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7/14	41 60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	A. M. F.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 ²⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 61 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 90</i>	<i>10 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35835* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & Sgt Co 35th Regy US Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1525</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>		
<i>Sup</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 Jan 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1/15* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks: *Harriet M. Monroe Conservatrix*

Off. of appointment filed with voucher paid in *June, 1911.*

Home: *Harriet M. Monroe*

Former Roll No. *6781* JUN 27 1890 payable to widow *8/15*

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Monroe</u>				4867				Certificate No. <u>682054</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>35035</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	CHICAGO,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 AM			2	UNDER			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	1907-1909			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>876510</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/21		1915.	1	3/5	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	high			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/9	54 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/5			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	28			3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/1 APR		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	13 19620			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	12/81			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	17 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	16 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/9 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	18 81			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe George M*

Certificate No. *1049 637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O D 148 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1914</i>	<i>APR 27 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1917*

Remarks:

4204 N Broadway
St. Louis Mo.

Former Roll No. *4868 (a g)* Home: *Admitted to H. July 18, 1902 Dis. Fr. D. H. July 25-1911*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe George M*

Certificate No. *1049 637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O D 148 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1905</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35048* Home: *July 18, 1902*

NAME:

George W. Monroe

14430

Certificate No.

1049637

Last paid to: + Apr. 1909 @ 12 (a) Rate: 18/4 2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3 14 DH H	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4	4 7 NDB	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 NT	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 D D.	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3 11 AM	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4	4 12/8 170	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 57	2 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 GROUP	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 67	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 DH H	3 7 66 ⁵⁷	3	3	3
4	4 13 DH H	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4

NAME:

George W. Monroe

4368

Certificate No.

1049637

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

35048

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 DH H	2 CHICAGO	2	2	2	2
3 NOW PENSIONER UNDER	3 May 4-1909	3	3	3	3
4 ACT FEB. 6, '07	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Monroe George H (Deid)* (3-P. A. 1.) 23-204^d

Certificate No. *1171013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. Unassgd Ia 6" Dist.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Apr 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Ending 26 Oct 1906 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to estate of Monroe H</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*James
Law*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe George H. T.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *474744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. R & I 2" Reg. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>18 Dec 1913</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>17</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *955. GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

Feb 9/1
Mary
Feb 10 1921

NAME: <u>George St Monroe (Deed)</u>										Certificate No. <u>1171013</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1913. 3-6 x 302*
 1913. GROUP 1
 1917. Des Moines

NAME: <u>George St Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>474744</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12. 12 25 20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 40 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4 120			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/5 56		1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	85		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1913. 58/24
 1914. 57 66 50

NAME: *Monroe, Georgia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730 784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe, George*

Service: *Pr B 65" Dec 1917*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Sept 1911</i>	<i>17 Oct 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Gustavus A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *715 760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl-4-29-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>2 Dec 08</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Nov 9 1918</i>		
INC.	<i>100</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>	INC.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>226 High St. Barberton Ohio</i>							
Died <i>Apr 30 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 8 1922</i>							
to widow <i>Mary E Monroe</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>964-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgia E. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>730784</i>				
Last paid to: <i>18</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1922</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2					2	4	36	
	3					3					3	4	36	
	4					4					4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	13				2	4	36	
	3					3	19				3	4	36	
	4					4	14				4	4	36	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	
	2					2	4				2	4	36	
	3					3	4				3	4	36	
	4					4	4	36			4	4	48.33	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	75	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4	4	8			4	4	75	

NAME: <i>Esther A. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1911					Certificate No. <i>715760</i>				
Last paid to: <i>18</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>38 24 3 640</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1	4	49.50	
	2					2	11	36			2	4	49.50	
	3					3	11	36			3	4	49.50	
	4					4	11	36			4	4	49.50	
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1	4	49.50	
	2					2	11	36			2	4	49.50	
	3					3	10	44.83			3	4	49.50	
	4					4	4	43.50			4	4	53.67	
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	4	43.50		1917.	1	4	64.50	
	2	11				2	4				2	4	64.50	
	3	11	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	64.50	
	4	11	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50	
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50	
	2	11				2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50	
	3	10	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	89.30	
	4	12	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	96.67	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Hannah*

Certificate No. *460638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Monroe alias Alexander Johnson*

Service: *Pt. B 5" U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 July 1895</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1898</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9737.421 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*
12/28/15 *6.26 Reed* *7/1/21*

payable to *6.26 Reed*

Former Roll No. *6481*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Monroe Hannah M*

Certificate No. *682222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt. E, 2" Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 27, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 14 1928*

Remarks:

6-657A

NAME: *Monroe, Hannah M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe, George W*

Service: *1st E. L. K. V. Co.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>mch. 18 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *FOREST, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1989* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Harriet C.* 16562 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *226893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. C. 7 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>29 Oct 86</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 203952 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 18233* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Harriet M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *794510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Monroe*

Service: *Pri + Sgt. C. 35 NY Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 8 - 1915</i>	<i>AUG 5 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 7 - 1917</i>	<i>July 19 - 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *\$10 fee 7/1/18 Benjamin F. Hall*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3633 Alcott St. Denver Col. 8/17*

NAME: *Monroe, Harrison* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *129869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt 6 83" W S C V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gsw face & res neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1898</i>	<i>29 June 1899</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1920</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fee: REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. *Aug. 2, 1919*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Aug. 10 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *979* Home:

NAME: Harriet M. Monroe Certificate No. 794510

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Harrison Monroe Certificate No. 129869

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 9	2 4 51 ✓	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9	3 4 58.80	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 9	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 9	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 12	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 9	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 9	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 GROUP 2	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 51	1918. 1 4 69	1 4	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 8	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4	2 4	2 2
3 9	3 4 51	3 4 99.00	3 4	3 4	3 3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

Letter 3-1051 2.91.7

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Harrison ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. #73448 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: P. E. 137 MVD

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dec 23</u>	<u>Mich 91</u>	<u>13 July 91</u>					
<u>Reim 30</u>	<u>June 9, 1916</u>	<u>July 19, 1916</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: Reim. from gen. law

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Harry E.

Certificate No. 1169296 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Cls. Pot., Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>MAR 16 1912</u>	<u>JUL 9, 1912</u>				
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAR 30 1913</u>	<u>MAY 20 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1 June 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks: Used June 1, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL 20 1914

payable to Namie E. Monroe 1440 N. 17th St., Philadelphia Pa

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1913 JUL 23 1914 7/17/13 6-681

NAME: **Monroe Harry H.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1217030** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C 2nd Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 20 1922	Jan 16 1923				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 1/25/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 22 1923** 6-641

NAME: **Monroe, Helen L.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **880.091** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Martin G.**

Service: **Pvt K 1st New York Dragons.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 7, 1918	November 25, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **William D. Tuttle \$10 DEC 11 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 3 1919 6-679

NAME: **Harry H. Monroe**Certificate No.
1217030

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten: 125 7760
28.4 12
3 4 12

Handwritten: Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Helen L. Monroe***ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No.

880.091

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten: GROUP 1 PAID

Handwritten: 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Monroe, Helen M.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 781123

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor John

Service 1st Class Boy & Coal Heaver USN

5-5375

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept 14, 1923				
Reported			OCT 12 1923			

Remarks:

Died 9/14 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-6-23
payable to Mabel Morgan

NAME: Monroe Helen M.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 781.123

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 1914 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service 1st Class Boy & Coal Heaver U. S. Navy.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		July 6. 14	Oct 1. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: Clara N. S. Babcock Atty New Bedford Mass. Oct. 10/15/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-576

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Monroe, Helen O
 Certificate No. 337456 **ARMY WIDOW** **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.**
 Name of Soldier Charles E Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Asst Surg 174 Ohio

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 9 1926			
Died	Sept. 21, 1927					
Reported	OCT 7 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME (3-P. A. 2.)
 Monroe, Helen O
 Certificate No. 337,456 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier Charles E.
 Service: Asst. Surg. 174 Ohio

71 ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	29 Aug. 1890	12 July 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME HELEN O MONROE

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

337456

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: HELEN O. MONROE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. 9015

Certificate No.

337,456

Last paid to: JUL 1908

Rate:

~~18 25~~

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	5 1 4	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 36	4 4 4 89.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4 39	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 35	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: Monroe Henderson W		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 623303		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: Pr Sgt H 72 Ind Vol Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	1528	Feb 1907	30 July 1907		
Ine	207	Sept 1909	17 Sept 1909		
Acad	19	Dec 1909	23 Feby 1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 19 1909		Bureau notified: 3-798-2-6-10.			
Remarks: Spingdale Ark Dr 9/4/9					
Former Roll No. 72/199			Home: Act of June 27, 1890.		
6-681					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. Monroe, Henry		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service 534 326		Pt. H. 137 N. Y. V. Inf.			
Disability 1 15					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	72	Feb. 10, 1922		Discharged	
				Died Oct 17 1928	Reported NOV 17 1928
				Remarks: certified	
Pat NY ad 10/12/28					

NAME:

Henderson W. Monroe

DEAD

Certificate No.

623303

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907

Rate:

5-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		539	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.5160		3				3				3				3		
	4		12.45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13.45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10.45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14.45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9/18 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13.54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/29 30.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paul Catharine Monroe

NAME

HENRY MONROE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

534326

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Monroe Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 534326 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Inf. 26 137 my 22 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct 1891</u>	<u>12 Dec 1898</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 1 1915</u>	<u>AUG 2 1915</u>
<u>Dec</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>17 July 1907</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>July 4 1920</u>	
	<u>46</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Aug 1912</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 10-1922</u>	<u>July 1-1922</u>
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
AUG 19 1915							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Monroe Henry 47 (S-P. A. I.) 681

Certificate No. 831205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. 641 U. S. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>March 4/07</u>	<u>Nov. 12/07</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	<u>16</u>	<u>May 20/12</u>	<u>Sept 12/12</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>Sept 16/12</u>	<u>May 23/13</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>Sept 16/17</u>					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 22, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 23 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
JAN 17 1920							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Henry Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>534.326</u>				
Last paid to: <u>10 1916 50 2 38 50 72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1911				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 144	
2 5		2 7		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 114		2 4 72	
3 6		3 7		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 114		3 4 72	
4 7 44 ⁶⁰		4 9		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 114		4 4 72	
1 13 36		1 9		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 114		1 4 72	
2 1		2 8		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 114		2 4 72	
3 8		3 9 660		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 139 ²⁰		3 4 72	
4 8		4 8 11250		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.	
1 8		1 4		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		Paym. to Mo.	
2 8		2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		1	
3 8		3 4		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		2	
4 8		4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 150		3	
1 8		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 150		4	
2 7		2 4 49 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 150		1	
3 8		3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 150		2	
4 7		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 127 ²⁰		4 4 150		3	
						GROUP 1 PAID		4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Henry Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>831,205</u>				
Last paid to: <u>681</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3		3	
4 29 32-		4 6 36		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4	
1 4 36		1 5 36		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 1/29 100 ⁰⁷		1	
2 4 36		2 6 36		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4 36 1110		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 GROUP 2		3	
4 5 36		4 5 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4		4	
1 4 36		1 4 49 ⁵⁰		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1		1	
2 4 36		2 4 49 ⁵⁰ 38		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 INC. 73 ³⁰		4		4	
1 4 36		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1 4 81		1		1	
2 4 36		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 81		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 100 ⁵⁰		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 114		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Henry

Certificate No. 7961229 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. B 4 n. y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 12		13 Sept, 1902	15 Aug., 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/10 (Cancer) Bureau notified: JAN 6 1911

Remarks: Died Dec. 12, 1910. Payable to widow, Angeline S. Monroe, Order Feb. 8, 1911.

Former Roll No. 57 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Horch St Springfield Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Henry A. (decd) **701**

Certificate No. 1101287 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB 11, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc Co, 54 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Sept 1/04	Jan 5/05				
INCREASE	12	Apr. 19/11	May 18/11				
Rest. & Revis.	15	June 3/12	Oct. 15/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X End'd 7/16/12 - death.

Former Roll No. 111. Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRY MONROE,				Certificate No. 18606 961,229			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/13/11	3.66
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	16			1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		
	3	9			3		
	4	2			4		
	1	9			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4	8	36		4		

6-871

NAME: Henry A. Monroe (dec'd)				Certificate No. 1101,287			
Last paid to: 701				Rate: 12/15			
				Remarks: W. J. Wray, \$2. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18
	2				2	529	183
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	11	33
	4				4	Ended; payable to	
	1				1	wife, Madeline C.	
1909.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4	5	18		4		
	1	5	18		1		
1910.	2	5	18	1914.	2		
	3	5	18		3		
	4	8	18		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Monroe, Henry F.

Certificate No.

924 244

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Capt D 18 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar 8 1921				Apr 27 1927	MAY 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>Chy.</i>			
<i>Apr 27 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 20 1928</i> <i>Rachel Monroe</i> <i>Widow</i>				<i>Falmouth Ky.</i>			

NAME:

Monroe Henry F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

924.244

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~, 1907.

Service:

Capt D 18 Ky Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Revs 12-23</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>mar. 7, 1916</i>	<i>mar. 10, 1916</i>
<i>Revs 15-17</i>		<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>23 Mar 1911</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs 25-28</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none</i> <i>no ally</i> <i>no ally</i> Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 mch. 8-1921 Apr. 4-1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Falmouth Ky.</i> Former Roll No. <i>28351 Act 6/27/40</i>				Home: <i>Falmouth Ky.</i>			

NAME HENRY F. MONROE,

Certificate No. 924244

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

5760

NAME:

Henry F. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

924244

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 May 1907 12 15 25 30 40 50 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 9 41.50	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 7 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 17 36	1 7 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 11 36	2 7 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 18 36	4 6 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1
2 15 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Henry H.*

Certificate No. *546,573* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G. 13th Ky. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>					
<i>✓ 24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>18 Mch 1916</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1918**

Remarks: *June 13 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1924 Mammoth Cave*
former Mary E. Monroe Ky.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **R. W.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Henry H.*

Certificate No. *546,573* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. G. 13th Ky. V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Mch 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drapped insurance under Act Feb 6, 1907 issue of Jan 17, 1910*

Former Roll No. *28352 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **R. A. B.**

NAME: <i>Henry H Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>546,573</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910</i>					Rate: <i>12-2024.35</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 3972</i>	1915.	1		<i>4-60</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2					2	
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3					3	
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>5 6720</i>	1920.	1		DEAD	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2					2	
	3				3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3					3	
	4				4		<i>11 4267</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>324 393767</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		30 3347	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2					2	
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3					3	
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2					2	
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3					3	
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4					4	

NAME: <i>Henry H Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>546,573</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Original</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Blacked	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Monroe, Henry V.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

37185

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

FEB. 6, 1917

Service:

Pr 7 89" N.Y. V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1911	8 Mch 1911				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		30 3 June 1912	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 12, 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917

Check No. 4149357 Dated MAY 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1096 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Monroe, Henry V.

Certificate No.

37185

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pr 7 89" N.Y. V. &

Disability:

Gsw left hand & dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 16 Sept 1891	18 Jan 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1096

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Monroe Herbert O.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1.193.734** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 2nd Ark. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		July 17, 1920	Oct. 8, 1921				

Fee: **\$20 James I. Parker 11/15/21**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 19 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Monroe, Hester A.** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51230**

Certificate No. **602335** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Adoniram J.**

Service: **Coys. A 183 O & I**

85- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 April 05	27 Dec 05	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 16, 1922** Bureau notified: **8-1081-5** **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1321** **FEB 27 1917** 6-679

NAME:

Herbert O. Monroe

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,193,734

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	20 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	21 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	22 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	11 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	22 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	23 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Herbert O. Monroe

Act of April 19, 1908.

51230

Certificate No.

602335

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4	22 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Monroe Hiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **14058** (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *153.807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1919~~
~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pvt. 109 N.Y.I.*

Disability: *Dis of heart + rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Aug 96</i>	<i>18 Dec 96</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reid</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 23, 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 1-1921</i>	<i>APR 18 1921</i>
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>		<i>Reid</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>to and June 1, 1921 date of death</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 2, 1921 D 1</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>June 1, 1921</i> ; Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 2, 1922</i>				<i>678-Blade Ave.</i>			
payable to <i>Ida E. Rasmussen</i>				<i>Elgin, Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 9 1921 17.301</i>				Home: <i>12877</i>			

NAME: *Monroe Hiram E* Special (2-P.A.1.) **14968**

Certificate No. *315 726* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. E 11 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 6</i>	<i>9 Mar 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>1419 Richfield Road</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 14 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1915</i>			
Remarks:				by P. M. at <i>Flint Mich</i>			
Died <i>Jan 14, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 20 1915</i>							
payable to widow <i>Alzina E. Monroe</i>				<i>1442 Broadway, Flint, Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 1 1915</i>				Home: <i>12883</i>			

NAME: Heram Monroe Act of May 11, 1912
EFFECT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 153.807

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908 Rate: 30 38 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2		114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	163 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	196 ²⁰		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1247	87								
	2	8	72		2		90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	112 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4				4		

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Heram E Monroe Special Act. Certificate No. 315 726

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	113671	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	104/15	3280		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, Hooper

Certificate No.

553248

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 71 Ills V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Apr 22, 1926			
	72	Mch 22, 1926				
				Died June 7, 1926 Remarks: Letter Reported JUL 20 1926		
				MAY 1 1926		

NAME:

Monroe, Hooper

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

553248

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. G. 71 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12-11-Mch-1907	12 Dec 1907			18-27-May-1912	20 Dec 1912
		15-28-Nov-1910	27 Mch 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
				AUG 25 1914			
				21 Nov 17 1915 Nov 26 1915			
				30 June 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3828 JUN 27 1890							
Home: 162 1/2 W. 31-Michigan Ave. 12/4/15							

6-661

NAME HOOPER MONROE

Certificate No. 553248

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Last paid to:

Date:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

553248

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 54	1911. 1 1 4 54	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 54	2 2 11 57	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 54	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 54	4 4 11 57	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 1 67 07	1 1 72	1 1 5 61 70	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 9 11	2 2 1	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 21	3 3 21	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 152	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 63	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 150
1 1 11	1 1 4	1 1 4 63	1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1 4 150
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 150		2 2 4 150
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 150		3 3 4 150
4 4 4 54	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 63	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 1 11	1 1 4 54	1 1 4 63	1 1 4 150		1 1 4 150
2 2 11	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 150		2 2 4 150
3 3 11	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 79 20	3 3 4 150		3 3 4 150
4 4 11	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4 4 150

NAME: *Monroe Iduma* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *758176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Monroe*

Service: *Priv. E. 98 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 3, 1913</i>	MAY 8 1913

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *March 20, 1915* Check No. *2389* Dated *March 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: **Monroe, Irving D.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,217,536** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: **Priv. E, 5th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	March 29, 1922	Jan. 19, 1923				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 3 1923** 6-681

NAME: IDUMA MONROE										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 758176										Rate: 12										Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Irving D. Monroe										Act of JUNE 5, 192										Certificate No. 1,217,536			
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Monroe, Isabelle

Certificate No.

893719

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel

Service

Pt E 140 Ind Inf 4 3

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

June 22, 1920

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Dec 5, 1928,

JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Monroe Isabelle

Certificate No.

893,719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel Monroe

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 140th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

30

June 22, 1920

Nov. 2, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 9 1920

679

NAME ISABELLE MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893719

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Isabelle Monroe										Act of May 1, 1920										Widow										Certificate No. 893,719									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.																				
1907.		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1																					
2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2																					
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3																					
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4																					
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1																					
1908.		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2																					
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3																					
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4																					
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1																					
1909.		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2																					
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3																					
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4																					
1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1																					
1910.		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2																					
3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3																					
4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4																					
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1924																																							

NAME: Monroe, Israel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170,649 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. Sgt. Bill N.Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Shelled. of abdomen; G. H. L. knee; rheum, per dis heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	June 1/01	<u>Nov. 16/01</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	<u>May 23/12</u>	<u>Nov 30/12</u>				
	40	<u>June 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo-11/29/99 Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Home:

6-681

NAME: Monroe Jackson (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 693,924 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 3 Ind Vol Cav & Pt F 8 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Oct 11, 1922					

Died: Feb 14 1924 Reported: APR 12 1924

Remarks: S. 1081

Feb 14 1924 received order dated APR 12 1924

payable to widow Celice Monroe 323 - West 102nd
Bicknell
Ind.

NAME: **Monroe Jackson** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **693924** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P M 3 Ind Vol Cav & P F 8 Ind Vol Cav** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12	25	Feb 1907	7 Sep 1907	Dis 22	24	June 1912	
Inc 15	13	Apr 1912	24 Apr 1912	30	29	Mch 1917	23 May 1913
				40	JUN 10 1918		Redd.

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **72 Oct 11-1922 Feb 17-1927**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Bicknell Ind.**

Former Roll No. **35404 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Monroe James** 23545 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **17584** ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: **Pri Capt Lassell 1 Ind Vol** Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 20	28	Feb 1907	June 1907				
Dup 20	28	Feb 1907	12 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **24 Dec 1910** Bureau notified: **001 22 1910**

Remarks: **Rep - C.M. Woodbine Iowa**

Former Roll No. **596** Home:

NAME: Jackson Monroe					Certificate No. 693924						
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (u) 8					Rate: 12 15 23 30 40 50 72						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	REN	1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	7	A. M. 7		2	4	69
	3	7/23	17 ²⁶		3	8	HEO		3	4	69
	4				4	7	SE		4	4	69
1908.	1	21	ABW	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	69
	2	13	NDD		2	8	SE		2	4	69
	3	9	ND		3	7/29	44 ¹⁰		3	4	69
	4	22	ABW		4	12	M.A.		4	4	69
	1	13	NDD		1	4	LBL		1	4	69
1909.	2	16	SER	1913.	2	4	74 ⁶⁷	1917.	2	4	70 ¹²
	3	17	SER		3	4	69		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	69		3	4	90
	4	13	N. D. B.		4	4	69		4	4	128

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Monroe					Certificate No. 17584						
Last paid to: 2/11/1908					Rate: 20						
Remarks: 3/4/09 60 ⁰⁰											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	x 1/11/08			2	15	Feb 2		2	1-18,	
	3				3				3		
	4	x 1/11/08			4				4		
1909.	1	2-1-100		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	14			4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Monroe James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14237 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 66335 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 13359

Service: Sgt. Co. H. 54 Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: 81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	10	Apr 17 1917	Dec 07	Inc	72	Sept 27-1920	OCT 29 1920
"	30	June 10-1912	May 20-1913				
		JUN 10 1918					

Fees: 50 May 1 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Stock # 7212168 AA \$161 2/4/1920 made payable to James H. Wilson

Died: Dec 01 1921-31081 L. Bureau notified: FEB 6 1922

Remarks: James H. Wilson Died: Dec 10 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922

Base & Cash \$1200 payable to widow Delilah Monroe

Ev. filed with Auditor Sep 1922 R 3 Cassonolis, Mich

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1920 2941 N. L. DEC 1 1922 12943 6-31

NAME: Monroe James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 81875 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E 26 Mass Inf.

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	Oct 1882	25 Nov 1882		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res	21	28 May 1912	30 Jan 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	May 29 1916	Oct 19 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29 1922 8-1081 D Bureau notified: JAN 9 1923

Remarks: Former issue (11/25/1882) gives surname as Munroe.

OCT 27 1916 Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: James Monroe Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. 66335
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: James H. Wilson Gdn
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4	11/08-55.53			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 110			4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	8 45			2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	9 45			3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 161 x			3		
	4	10 45			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	13 199 13			4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	18 216		1925.	1		
	2	10 45			2	4 174 50			2	4 90			2	9 216 ✓			2		
	3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	12 216 ✓			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	9 216 ✓			4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	DEAD			2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 118			3	19 16 80			3		
	4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: James Monroe Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. 81875
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 2 1/2 27 38 Remarks: 50
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 48		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	19 4 150	
	2				2	5			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	10 4 50	
	3				3	9			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	1 4 50	
	4				4	7			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	12 4 50	
1908.	1	6 48		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	8			2	11			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4 64 50			3	4 163 20			3		
	4	8			4	4 48.34 12			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 81			2	4 150			2		
	3	8			3	1			3	4 81			3	4 150			3		
	4	9			4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	64 50		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 64 50			2	4 81 80			2	4 150			2		
	3	13			3	4 64 50			3	4 111			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	5			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1920			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe James ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. 313735 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. C. 6 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Mouth Loss of teeth, Res Scurvy Chro Diarr & Cere

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Dec 07</u>	<u>21 Mch 08</u>			<u>25 Jan 1st</u>	
		<u>8 Oct MAY 1912</u>	<u>4 DEC 1912</u>			<u>30 Jan 19</u>	<u>19 June 13</u>
		<u>19 Jan 19</u>	<u>24 May 12</u>			<u>40 June 10. 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>D.L. 22599</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe James ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 790208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 29 "U.S. 6 U.S. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 24 Oct 1908</u>	<u>24 Nov 1908</u>			<u>14 Mch 1913</u>	<u>12 June 1913</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<u>21 16 May 1912</u>	<u>17 June 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died: <u>April 15, 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 13, 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1505881 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</u>							
Died <u>4/15. 19</u> <u>16</u> <u>Approved order dated 7/26/16</u>							
payable to widow <u>Clara</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4065</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>313735</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-18-19-25-40-50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>657</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>751</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>257</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>751</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>751</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>1751</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 5-4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>25-11-33</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>1 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1914.	1		<i>Inc. 62.60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 57</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>790208</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-24-27</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>Notice</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>56190</i>		3		<i>78 64 80</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 46</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 J9M724</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4		

3-878
8-414

NAME: *Monroe, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4th of May 11, 1918.*
~~FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Unasgd 112" x 113" U.S.G. V. &*

Disability: *111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 Aug 1910	17 Sept 1910	INCREASE	20	Oct 28, 1915	Aug 25, 1915
ISSUE.	14	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912		20	Oct 28, 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	Oct 28, 1921	
Fees:	<i>Due 72, May 23, 1921, (Jul 20, '21)</i>					30 JUN 10 1918	
						<i>35 Oct 28, 1918</i>	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: TOPEKA, KANS.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 30 1921							
Former Roll No. <i>6995</i> JUNE 27, 1890				Home: W.H.			

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821855* ARMY INVALID. Law: **TRANSFERRED**
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Unassigned 112 & Col. 113 918 0769*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	14 Feb. 1906	13 Mar. 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred: <i>Topeka Kan 3/2/10</i> <i>31 3/10/10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>942</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>821855</i>															
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Rate: <i>35-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FEB 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	42 W.H.	1919.	1	17	105 WH	1923.	1	17	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13	105 WH		2	10	9 72 WH		2						
	3				3	17			3	13	105 WH		3	11	9 72 WH		3						
	4				4	11	48 WH		4	13	105 WH		4	12	8 72 WH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	48 WH	1920.	1	15	105 WH	1924.	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	48 WH		2	15	105 WH		2	8	72 WH		2						
	3				3	26	48 WH		3	16	166 ⁵⁰ WH		3	10	72 WH		3						
	4				4	18	361 W.H.		4	14	450 WH		4		Trans to Mo. Paym. Card		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	60 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	60 WH		2	8-12	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	60 WH		3	15	216 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	42 W.H.		4	14	60 WH		4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	42 W.H.	1918.	1	15	60 WH	1922.	1	9	216 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	42 W.H.		2	14	60 WH		2	9	216 WH		2				2		
	3				3	12	42 W.H.		3	13	88 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3				
	4				4	14	42 W.H.		4	14	96 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4				

NAME: <i>James Monroe</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>821855</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

257

13 30

11 30

15 30

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, James*

Certificate No. *821855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *7-11*

Service: *Pt Unasga 112 & A 113" U.S.C.V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>13 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6995* Home: *TH* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe James*

Certificate No. *821855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to: *Transferred to W. H. C. A., D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 19...*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>821855</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>TH</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 17 FEB. 6, 1907 SEP 1910 </div>																			

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	2			2	2			2	2			2					
		3	3			3	3			3	3			3					
		4	4			4	4			4	4			4					

NAME: **Monroe James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **915641** ARMY INVALID. *Failure to claim* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. 4th N.Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	3 June 1895	14 Sept 1906	Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	26 Aug 1907
Sup.	6	" " "	22 July 1899				
Trip	6	" " "	20 July 1906				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **3/29/09**

Died: **Failure to claim** Bureau notified: **3-1081-7-8-13.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **31719** Home: **ADMITTED ENTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/24/09** **9/1/10** **6-681**

NAME: **MONROE, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **915641** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. 4th N.Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20 1907	AUG 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 29 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **31719** Home: **Dis. 2/6/08** **6-681**

NAME: James Monroe												Certificate No. 915641							
Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: Failure to claim							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		682	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10-4-11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES MONROE												Certificate No. 915641							
Last paid to: June '07						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10 50 H.H.			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36 H.H.			3				3				3				3		
	4	18 36 H.H.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Monroe, James

Certificate No.

920102

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Muson K 80 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

1 90

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 17, 1924	DEC 15 1924
				Remarks: Better to Finance 12/10/24			
Used Nov. 17, 1924 Reimbursement order dated AUG 4 - 1925 payable to Mary M. Dubois				Box 341 Lumberton, Miss.			

NAME:

Monroe, James

Certificate No.

920102

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Muson K. 80 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	14 Mar 1907	25 Jan 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
"	19	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	July 25, 1914	Feb 3, 1915				
Fee:	30	July 25, 1919	W				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 118 Second St. N.O. La.							
Former Roll No. 944 213				Home:			

NAME JAMES MONROE.

Certificate No.

920102

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	11 23									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James Monroe

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

920102

Last paid to:

10-4 nov 1907 8X2 19 25 70 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 683	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 Inc 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 14 51 33	1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment and	1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 57	3 4 102	3 4 150		3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: JAMES MONROE				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 998305							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		3086		2	3			2				2		
	3		536		3	4	361360		3				3		
	4		4		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		6		1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: James Sinclair James Monroe				Act of May 11, 1912				1087012							
Last paid to: 24 July 1908				Rate: 20 =				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		841	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2		4 60		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		4 60		3		
	4				4	16	36		4		17 15 30		4		
1908.	1		4/8 2864	1912.	1	9	36		1			1920.	1		
	2		14 36		2	11	36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	23	36		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4			2		Inc		2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	30 67		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		60		3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, James

Certificate No.

1093 188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 87 & F 84 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	OCT 5 1923	March 11 1924		
				Died <i>May 30, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUN 27 1927</i> Remarks: <i>A 118 James Pollock</i> <i>525 South Roman st</i> <i>new Orleans</i> <i>La.</i> <i>MAR 20 1924</i>	
Died <i>May 30 '27</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 23 1928</i> <i>Alberta P. Kane</i>					

NAME:

Pollock, James ^{now known as} ~~James Monroe~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1093188

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt E 87 & F 84 U S Col Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Mar 1907	21 Nov 1907	INCREASE	34	June 1-1912	Apr 17-1914
"	12	Act of May 1, 1912	18 Jan 1912		30	June 1-1917	
"	12	20 May 1912	18 Sept. 1912		40	June 10. 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>755 South Roman St. N.O. La</i> RE-ISSUE <i>from</i> <i>James Pollock</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>650</i> <i>103</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-661

NAME JAMES MONROE,
Certificate No. 1093188
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:		James Pollock		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		James Monroe		1093188			
Rate:		12-18-24 50 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 447	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2	2 1336	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4 12 31 47	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3		
4 10 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Parma ard	1		
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2		
3 9 36	3 4 54	3 Inc. 84 60	3 4 150		3		
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150		4		
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1		
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150		2		
3 11 36	3 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3		
4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4		
		GROUP 2 PAID					
		4-10-1922					

NAME: *Monroe, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. C. 92" U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 July 1907	14 Dec 1907				
Sup	12	" " "	14 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1051 + let E. C. Baurgeois - 6/23/13*

Remarks: *Brooks, La* (X)

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1154764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. M. 3 U.S.C. Vol Inf art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	13 Feb 1909	3 May 1909				
Reis	16	9 Sept 1912	26 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 Feb 1916					
Fees:		24 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *X Lebanon, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1141 383</u>			
ORIGINAL <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
	1				1	14	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	20	36
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1154764</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	15	36
	1				1	14	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	14	36
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: ~~Barnhill, Monroe~~ ^{was known as} James Monroe ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1159998 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Pri 655 2136 Vol Inf DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG	12	3 Oct 1908	11 April 1910				
Inc	15	27 Oct 1910	8 Nov 1910				
Reis	23	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees: no 11/1913 Accrued order dated 3/2/17
 payable to widow Jane
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. ☒ Transferred to:
 Died: Nov. 19, 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1913
 Remarks: ☒ Jonestown miss Has SUPPLEMENTAL.
 under Act of June 27 1890.
 Former Roll No. Home: 3/10 6-681

NAME: ~~Barnhill, Monroe~~ ^{was known as} James Monroe SUPPLEMENTAL. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1159998 ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, '90.
 Service: Pri 655 2136 Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUPP	6	24 June 1903	26 Sep 1910				
End		Oct 2, 1908	by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				

Fees: no
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Jonestown miss
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Monroe Barnhill</u> ^{now known as} <u>James Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159998</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> ^{Date:} <u>12-15-23</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 45 70
	2		15982		2		12 45
	3				3		10 45
	4				4		10 45
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45
	2				2		10 45
	3				3		22 45
	4				4		8 45
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 3/4 45 07
	2				2		4 X
	3				3		4
	4				4		4 69
1910.	1		430 192.40	1914.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		15 36		3		
	4		9-3 6		4		

NAME: <u>Monroe Barnhill</u> ^{now known as} <u>James Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159998</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OK</u> ^{Date:} <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>Paid in full to him</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		410.37980
	2		651		2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		KNOXVILLE		3		
	4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

665747

ARMY, INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. E. 9th Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1909

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 5/27/09

Former Roll No.

4138 June 27-1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe - James E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

511.003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Capt F 22 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid		Apr 20 1911	May 4 1911				
Reid		MAY 22 1912	OCT 9 1912				
Inc.		22 nd April 16 1916	June 15 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1916 70 EL

Home:

12965

6-681

NAME: Monroe - James E (3-P. A. 1.) 15070

Certificate No. 541,003 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr F 22 Mich Inf

Disability: Dis of mouth res of scurvy. Rhin & Chrdiar & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	14 May 89	6 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 17411 Home: 6-081

NAME: Monroe James H ACT OF MAY 1: 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 147,925

Certificate No. 541,514 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 193 O v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	11	7 Nov 07	12 Nov 07	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	23	26 Nov 12	26 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	23 May 13	23 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 958-03 Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>James E Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>511.003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		

NAME: <i>James H Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>541.514</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-12-22-32-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	12 36	
	4	18 35 60			4	11 36	
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 36	
	2	9 36			2	11 36	
	3	9 36			3	11 36	
	4	9 36			4	11 36	
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 40 50	
	2	11 36			2	4 40 50	
	3	11 36			3	4 57 3	
	4	11 36			4	4 57	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	57	
	2	11 36			2	57	
	3	10 36			3	4 57	
	4	11 36			4	4 57	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Monroe James H</i>		HELPLESS CHILD		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>617562</i>		ARMY MINORS		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>		
Service of Soldier: <i>1st Lt. B 14 1st Cav</i>						
Guardian: <i>Joseph S. R...</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Nov. 1906</i>			
ISSUES.			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Isadora C</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>Per. helpless</i>
				<i>attained majority Nov 22 1908</i>		
				<i>Monetary condition perfect</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>						
Remarks: <i>Form 2-1066 filed Jan. 1909 Dropped NOV 7 1918</i>						
<i>" " " " 1911 Voluntary surrender of</i>						
<i>" " " " pension</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>246 A. 2</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Monroe James H</i>				Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Certificate No. <i>849.860</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>06141 1st</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27 1890</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1902</i>	<i>18 May 1903</i>	<i>Rel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Mch 1918</i>	<i>Rel</i>
Fees: <i>2 Soule & Co</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Dec 20 1918</i>			
Died: <i>7/14/18 (3-558)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Sarah E. Monroe</i>			
				<i>R#2 Union N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 13 1919</i>			

NAME: James H. Monroe (Isadora C. Chaimant) Certificate No. 017568

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 12.12 Remarks: Joseph S. Leard

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	22	42		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	15	42		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	11	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	10	42		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	17	42		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	6			3	17	42		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	7			4	10	42		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	10	42		Account filled FEB 5 42				1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	10	42		2	13	42		2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3	16	42		3				3		
	4	5			4	13			4	10	42		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	16	42		1	25	42		1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	20	42		2	13	42		2				2		
	3	5			3	17	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	4			4	13	42		4	4	42		4				4		

NAME: Monroe James H. Monroe Certificate No. 849860

Last paid to: Rate: 10 + 12 18 21 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	27	27 ⁴⁴	1923.	1		
	2	25	27 81		2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	44 40		4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8			1	4	72		1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	17	26 40		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72		1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	33 54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72		1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	-			4	4	72		4		Inc.		4				4		

NAME: <u>Monroe James J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>647845</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <u>Pt A. 55" Sec. 98</u>		Law: <u>ARMY INVALID.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>July 1909</u>	<u>29 July 1909</u>
<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 24 1916</u>	<u>June 6, 1916</u>
<u>18</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb 24 1920</u>	<u>Feb 24 1925</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<u>29 May 1912</u>		<u>8 Feb 1913</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 2/17</u>		Bureau issued: <u>OCT 23 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5714911 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>4203</u>		Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Monroe James J.			
Certificate No.	1,165,989	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 60 Mass Mil Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 12 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		<u>Dec. 8, 1924</u>	<u>JAN 20 1925</u>
		Remarks:	
		<u>3-1081</u>	
<u>Dec 8. 24</u>		<u>JUL 23 1922</u>	
<u>A. Cynthia Monroe</u>		<u>Box 1607.</u>	
		<u>Boston</u>	
		<u>Mass.</u>	

NAME: <u>James J. Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>647845</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12/15/15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES J MONROE											
Certificate No.													
Fees		1165989											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY	4	72											
MARCH	4	72											
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72	4	72	DEAD								
JULY	4	72	4	72	27-12								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

NAME: **Monroe James J** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1165989** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: **P 'a 60 Mass Mil Inf** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 May 1911	19 July 1911	30	JUN	10 1918	
REISSUE	12	JUN 12, 1912	MAY 19, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	JUNE 12, 1917		Ind	72	Aug 12-1921	MAR 27 1922
	21	JUNE 12, 1922					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1913** Home: **Ad to D. H. James 9-1911 - Dec 4/9/21** 6-661

NAME: **MONROE, JAMES J.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1,165,989** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB.**
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>James J Monroe</u>					Act of May 11, 1918 <u>74668 a</u>					Certificate No. <u>1165989</u>									
Last paid to: <u>EE</u>					Rate: <u>18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	45	DH	1919.	1	17	90	DH		
	2				2	12	45		O.H.	2	11	90		DH	2	10	4	72	
	3				3	8/4	16		50	J.H.	3	12		90	DH	3	13	4	72
	4				4	12	45		DH	4	10	90		DH	4	12	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	45	DH	1920.	1	10	90	DH		
	2				2	13	DH		H	2	9	90		DH	2	12	4	72	
	3				3	20	DH		H	3	9	172		DH	3	13	4	72	
	4				4	23	D.H.			4	9	150		DH	4	4	4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	45	DH	1921.	1	12	150	DH		
	2				2	8	45		D.H.	2	4	150			2	4	150		
	3				3	103	44		D.H.	3	4	150			3	4	150		
	4				4	13	45		D.H.	4	4	150			4	4	150		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	54	DH	1922.	1	4	150	DH		
	2				2	15	45		D.H.	2	4	216			2	4	216		
	3				3	16	45		D.H.	3	12	8760		DH	3	4	216		
	4				4	12	45		D.H.	4	13	90		DH	4	4	216		

Trans to Mo.
Payment card
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:										Rate:					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

CHICAGO

NAME **JAMES K MONROE**

Certificate No. **165644**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *James K. Monroe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *165644*

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: *27 27 = 38 50* Remarks: *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	216
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	216
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	216
	2				2	9			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	216
	3				3	12			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	216
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	1	81 R	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3	4	216		3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JAMES M MONROE

Certificate No. 29135

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: James M. Monroe				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 29135			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1	15	1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 60	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 60	2	
3		3	12	3	4 120	3	4 182	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 180	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 120	2	4 180	2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 120	3	4 180	3		3	
4	9	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 180	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 180	2		2	
3	9	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 180	3		3	
4	9	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 180	4		4	

14.275 (S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Monroe James M.*

Certificate No. *112 731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 20.504.

Service: *Pr. G. 5' Mich. V.D.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 157</i>		<i>Dec. 08</i>	<i>29 Dec. 08</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>July 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>And 22nd</i>		<i>Dec 4, 1913</i>	<i>May 12, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. *Webberville Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7838 NL* Home: **12985** 6-681

7838 (S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Monroe James M.*

Certificate No. *112 731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. G. 5' Mich. V.D. Jr.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad 12</i>		<i>15 June</i>	<i>04 12 Jan'y 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23012* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James M. Monro</u>										Certificate No. <u>112 731</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2	
	3				3	8 45			3				3				3	
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2	
	3				3	9 45			3				3				3	
	4				4	4 45			4				4				4	
1909.	1	13 44.70		1913.	1	4 45 32		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8 45			2	4 57			2				2				2	
	3	9 45			3	4 57			3				3				3	
	4	7 45			4	4 57			4				4				4	
1910.	1	14 45		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9 45			2				2				2				2	
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3	
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4	

DEAD.

GROUP 3

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Check 4132 348 canceled

NAME: <u>James M. Monro</u>										Certificate No. <u>112 731</u>								
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, James M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 540702 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K 78 Ca. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	Mch 1908	20 Mch 1908	24	2	Mch 1913	13 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				35		June 10, 1918	
20 17 May 1914 22 July 1914							

Fees: 26 11-2-00 Reimbursement order dated July 11/19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Died: April 20 1919 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4234 JUN 27 1890 Home: JUL 10 1919

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, James W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 661950 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 34 Mass Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 1, 1923 ^R	Nov 20, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 18, 1926		

Died: Feb 2 1927 Reported: FEB 11 1927

Remarks: 37087 (2)
Feb ch cancelled 4/28/27

Feb 27 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1927 202 Oliver St
22700 to Mary L. (Heath) Malden,
NOV 30 1926 Mass.
JAN 6 1927

NAME: *Monroe, James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *661950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. C, 34th Mass. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 2. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1912</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 224016L</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Jane* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *665576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas S.*
 Service: *Plt 26.6. 1st Inf. Troop D. 2. U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 1908.</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 12-13.</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1914</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: James W. Monroel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 18824 661950

Last paid to: James W. Monroel Rate: 3040 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4

Trans to No. 661950

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Jane Monroel DEAD Certificate No. 668876

MAY 1, 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Monroe, Jane

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

821931

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Monroe Barnhill known as James Monroe.

Service

Pt. C, 55" U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

30

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Monroe Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

821931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Monroe Barnhill known as James Monroe

Service

Priv C. 55 U. S. Colored Inf

88

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Bing.

12

Jan 22-1914

Mch 2-1917

20 Sept 8-1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

W. A. Wells

\$ 10.00

3/24/17

GROUP 2

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

JANE MONROE

821931

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CANCELED

Let. to Ben -
A-3-1081 6/29

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

821931

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Yr. 3/4 475 73

84 87

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG.

8-661

NAME

Monroe, Jane N

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

522049

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Libbius

Service

Pt. G. 68th Ind. Inf.

4-4571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 20. 1929

SEP 13 1929

NAME:

Monroe, Jane N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

40748

Certificate No.

522049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Libbius

Service:

Pt. G. 68th Ind. Inf.

71

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38088 Act

6-679

NAME

JANE N MONROE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Fees

522049

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 20	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 80	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 30.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Monroe, Jane N

Certificate No.

896568

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt. A, 28" Pa. Inf. & 1" C. 28" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 29, 1920. March 1920				
Died	June 5, 1924					
Reported	JUN 12 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Monroe Jane N.

Certificate No.

896568

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Priv A. 28th Pa. Inf. and 1 Lt. C. 28th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	July 29, 1920	Feb 15, 1921			

Fee:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1921

C-679

Fees

JANE N MONROE

Act of May 1, 1920

896568

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

JUN 1924

NAME:

Jane N. Monroe

Certificate No.

89 6568

Last paid to:

Date: _____

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Jefferson

Certificate No. 3940841 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: P' 6 55 Ill Inf

Disability: Vertigo and headache and dis of nervous system, result of sunstroke and lumbago

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		6 Apr 1904	9 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9. 1913 Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1913**

Remarks:

817758 Apr 4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 21275 Home:

6-681

49. (3-P. A. 1.) **970**

NAME: Monroe Jefferson

Certificate No. 1079686 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P' K 45' U.S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>Feb. 19/07</u>	<u>Apr. 30/07</u>				
"		<u>16 May 31-1912</u>	<u>Feb 14-1913</u>				
Inc.		<u>20 Mch, 14, 1914</u>	<u>Jan 31, 1916</u>				
Fees:		<u>24. Mch 14, 1919</u>					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died: Oct. 8. 1918 Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1918**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Accrued order dated Feb 15/19

Payable to widow Mary Elizabeth

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 26 1919

NAME: *Monroe, Jennie M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684,966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *Pri. F. 42*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Apr. 1909	8 July 1909			
Inc.	20	Sept 12-1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 24-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D 1</i>		MAR 23 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 24 1916 6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *890780* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Unassigned 15 Mich V. Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec. 8, 1916			
Inc	72	May 19, 1924	Sept 22, 1924			
				<i>Mich S. S. Home cert</i> Died <i>Feb 19-1926</i> FEB 26 1925 Remarks: <i>Wm T. McGurrin, Gdn.</i> <i>P.C. Kent Co. Mich.</i> <i>Bond</i> <i>Evidence filed G.A.O.</i> <i>Sept. 1921</i> <i>SEP 30 1924</i>		

NAME: <i>Jennie M. Monroe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. 9059-7				Certificate No. 684,966											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2	7/21	16.40		2				2	4	60		2						
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3						
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67		4						
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3						
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4						

NAME: Jeremiah Monroe				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 890 780							
Fees							
				Wm. T. McGurrin, Cdn.			
				GROUP 3			
RATE-	50-	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		10 50.9	72.7	72			
FEBRUARY		9 50.9	72.8	72			
MARCH		8 50.9	72				
APRIL		9 50.8	72				
MAY	15	8 50.7	72				
JUNE	8	7 50.10	72				
JULY	11	50.9	50.7	72			
AUGUST	15	50.7	50.8	72			
SEPTEMBER	8	50.9	50.9	72			
OCTOBER	9	50.18	149.7	72			
NOVEMBER	9	50.7	72.7	72			
DECEMBER	8	50.10	72.8	72			

NAME: Monroe Jeremiah Gdn. 1518 ~~1518~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890 780 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Unassigned 15 Mich V.I. Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	23 June 06	REISSUE	15	Aug 1 1915	Dec 8-1916
					18	July 1 1917	
					51	July 1 1922	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	
						50 MAY 1 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **J**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged 8/19/21 no Depay
Wm. T. McGarrin App't June 17, 21 By Probate Court
Ex. filed with Auditor Sept. 1921

Former Roll No. 23 1917 Home: 13006 6-681

NAME: Monroe Jerry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915 475 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. D. 16" Mich. V.I. 20. 297

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	Nov. 08	Dec. 08	Reis	18	Jan 1 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and	18	Oct 1 1912	
				"	18	Nov 1 1912	
				"	21	May 3, 1913	
						30 JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7862 Home: 13014 6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Monroe</u>				Glen				Certificate No. <u>190 780</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 4, 1922</u> <u>Wm. McGurran</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4-11		1915.	1	x x x		1919.	1	17 90	19/8 150 ✓	1927.	1
	2				2	x x x			2	10 90 ✓	10 7 50 ✓		2				
	3		27 36		3	x x x			3	20 90 ✓	10 10 50 ✓		3				
	4		13 36		4	x x x			4	20 90 ✓	12 11 50 ✓		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	10 90 ✓	1 11 50 ✓	1920.	1	10 90 ✓	1 11 50 ✓	1928.	1
	2		8/19 36		2	x x x			2	17 90 ✓	8 50 ✓		2				
	3		8/7/13 6 mos		3	27 72 ✓			3	15 172 ✓	10 50 ✓		3				
	4	29 36	4/7/13 72		4	21 45 ✓			4	11 150 ✓	4 14 50 ✓		4				
1909.	1	5/25 36-		1913.	1	6/30 6 mos		1917.	1	29 45 ✓		1921.	1	4/5 150 ✓	4 14 50 ✓	1929.	1
	2	11/12-6 mos.			2	30 72			2	29 150	Payment Card		2				
	3	11/12-72 ⁰⁰			3	188 51 ✓			3	27 150 ✓			3				
	4	11/10 36-	4/27/14 6 mos		4	18 54 ✓			4	9 150 ✓			4				
1910.	1	4/20 36-		1914.	1	x x x x		1918.	1	19 54 ✓		1922.	1	17 150 ✓		1930.	1
	2	7/23-6 mos			2	x x x x			2	13 150 ✓			2				
	3	23 72-			3	x x x x			3	25 87 60			3				
	4	2/24/11 36	3/19/15 144		4	17 90 ✓			4				4				

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>915 475</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	9 4 150	1927.	1
	2				2	5 30			2	4 45			2	4 90	10 4 50		2
	3				3	7 30			3	4 45			3	4 90	11 4		3
	4				4	- 36			4	4 45			4	4 90	12 4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90	3 1 4 50	1928.	1
	2				2	7 36			2	4 45			2	4 90	2 4 50		2
	3				3	9 36			3	4 45			3	4 172	3 4 50		3
	4	4/4/09 280			4	4 36			4	4 45			4	4 150	4 4 50		4
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1
	2	8 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150	Payment Card		2
	3	0 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3
	4	18 30			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1
	2	9 36			2	45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2
	3	- 36			3	45			3	4 87 60			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4

NAME: *Monroe, Jerry* 7862 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915-475* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pnt I. 16" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec 1895</i>	<i>10 Sept 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 067* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Jennie* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) *51 435*

Certificate No. *379678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. I. 140 O.V.I.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 7 Mch 92</i>	<i>6 July 93</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *check No. 1006585 Dated 21 Mch. 17 Cal.*

APR 17 1917 *died Jan 26 1917* *burial order dated APR 13 1917*

Alice Mason, South Webster, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *445* *NOV 28 1916*

6-672

NAME: <i>Larry Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>915-475</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 2 4</i>			4	<i>DETROIT</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lerusha Monroe</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>379678</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3								
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4								
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2								
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3								
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4								
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>DEAD</i>			2				2				2								
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4/30 35 33</i>			3	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>			3				3								
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4								
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3								
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Monroe Jerusha L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick S.*

Service: *Inf. Co 90 reg v 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-13 July 1895</i>	<i>7 Oct 1896</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/13/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4675827 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11* NOV 23 1916

NAME: *Monroe, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Sgt 5 10" 1st Reg U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
5	12	July 1910	Aug 1910	INCREASE	30	<i>June 30 1915</i>	<i>Oct 29 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
15	3	June 1913	10 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1526* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: <i>Jerusha L. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>431733</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	7			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	8			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	13			4	4		36	4				4			
1908.	1	4	24	1	15			1	4		36	1				1			
	2	8		2	8			2	4		36	2				2			
	3	9	34	3	9			3	4		36	3				3			
	4	8	36	4	15			4	4	28	36 ^{8.93}	4				4			
1909.	1	6		1	4			1	4		60	1				1			
	2	8		2	4			2	4		60	2				2			
	3	9		3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	8		4	4			4	GROUP 1				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2	7		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	7		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	7		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jerusha L. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>362736</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		120	1				
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		120	2				
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		120	3				
	4			4				4	4	10	75 ²⁰	4	4		120	4				
1908.	1			1				1	4		90	1	GROUP 2				1			
	2			2				2	4		90	2				2				
	3			3	21			3	4		90	3				3				
	4			4	15			4	4		90	4				4				
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1				1				
	2			2				2	4		90	2				2				
	3			3	2			3	4		90	3				3				
	4			4	75			4	4		90	4				4				
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4		90	1				1				
	2			2	4	75		2	4		90	2				2				
	3			3	4	75		3	4		108	3				3				
	4			4	4	75		4	4		120	4				4				

NAME: *Monroe, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362736* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt G 10 Ia U.S.*

Disability: *Ch'diar res direct gsw of back & shou*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Oct 1891</i>	<i>7 Sept 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1526* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Monroe, Jesse Lafayette* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt G 3 Tenn Cav* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>18 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>	<i>May 22-1916</i>
ACT OF MAY 11 1912				and to end Feb 22-1916 date of death			
Fees:				Payable to Sarah A. Monroe widow			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 23. 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Formerly enrolled as Jesse L. Monroe</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4249 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			
6-661							

NAME: <i>Jesse Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>362736</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 **AUG 1910**

NAME: <i>Jesse Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>1040790</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

3/10

NAME

Monroe, Jessie M

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

639242

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt E 39 Ill Vol Inf

9-9574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	35	Dec 23 1924 ^R	Jan 31 1925*			
Inc	50	May 24 1928	June 28 1928 ²			
Died		April 19 1930				
Reported			MAY 27 1930			

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

Monroe, Jessie M

(3-P. A. 2)

41578

Certificate No.

639242

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pr E 39 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Q	8	19 Apr. 1907	6 Mar 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Spencer, Ida

Former Roll No.

3681

311 - 34 24.

6-579

NAME

JESSIE M MONROE

Certificate No.

Fees

639242

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	35	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 35	4 35	4 35	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4 30	4 35	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 35	4	4	CHECK			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	CHECK			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	CHECK			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK			

NAME:

Jessie M. Monroe

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

639242

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME:

(3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No.

10,973

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Cl. Boy, 2^d C. H. U. S. N. ~~Paranetion, Potomaska, 3^d Ohio.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 mch, '07	17 July, '07				
Inc.	20	12 Mch. 1912	26 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	30	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 6, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1914

Remarks:

Died June 6, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1914

300 Middle St.

payable to widow Helen M. Monroe

New Bedford, Mass.

Former Roll No.

119 m - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

OCT 6 1914 ORIGINAL

6-577

NAME:

John Monroe, 2642

Certificate No.

10,973

Last paid to:

4 June, '07 C12

Rate:

\$5 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/1	8.31		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	5	58.52		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	68.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	10/16/13	3	8	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>58030</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

DIED 29 Sep. 1911 REPORTED DOCT 5 4 1911
31/17 Pd James R Neworth 10 March 1912
GROUP 2

NAME: JOHN MONROE		Certificate No. 81762		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE-- 5072		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

12 143.72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Mus. Co. 12 Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Disability: *Ghr. rheum. & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 19. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 17. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 5 July 1910.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* *STA. ME.* *606* *12/1/14* *Dis 8/12/15* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe John* 3146 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81762* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Mus. Co G. 12 Me*

Disability: *Ghr. rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr 1905</i>	<i>21 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Augusta, Maine, July 5, 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *805 G St San Rafael Cal*

Former Roll No. *643/3 - 4480/6* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Monroe</u>					CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>81762</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1910</u>					Rate: <u>Dis 38.38</u>					50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	90	1	1915.	1	4	114	2	1919.	1	4	150	1
	2					2	6	90	1		2	4	114	2		2	4	50	2
	3					3	5	90	1		3	4	114	3		3	4		3
	4					4	5	90	1		4	4	114	4		4	4		4
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	90	1	1916.	1	4	90	3	1920.	1	4	150	1
	2					2	5	90	1		2	4	90	2		2	4	50	2
	3					3	5	90	1		3	4	90	3		3	4	50	3
	4					4	4	90	1		4	4	90	4		4	4	50	4
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1	1921.	1	4	150	1
	2					2	4				2	4	90	2		2	4	150	2
	3					3					3	4	90	3		3	4	150	3
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90	4		4	4	150	4
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1	1922.	1	4	150	1
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90	2		2	4	150	2
	3	6	90			3	4	90			3	4	90	3		3	4	150	3
	4	6	90			4	4	90			4	4	114	4		4			4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: <u>John Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>81762</u>														
Last paid to: <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4	5	90			4					4					4			
1908.	1	5	90		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	8	90			2					2					2			
	3	7	90			3					3					3			
	4	8	90			4					4					4			
1909.	1	6	90		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	7	90			2					2					2			
	3	7	90			3					3					3			
	4	15	90			4					4					4			
1910.	1	14	90		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	24	90			2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

GROUP 3

NAME: *Monroe, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt C 6" Ind V. I.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis rect rhen & res dis heart & jaw of rt shoulder* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176 Nov 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1917</i>	
		<i>25-29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1918.* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1674* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe John* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. F 127 Ny V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Mar 06</i>	<i>21 Apr. 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 13/09* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 4/24/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>446617</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2			
	3				3				3		3				3			
	4				4				4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2		2				2			
	3				3	12			3		3				3			
	4				4	9			4		4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7			2				2		2				2			
	3	9			3				3		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	75		4		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2				2		2				2			
	3	9			3				3		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	75		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>John Monroe</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>564892</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5/20/09 3rd Salary Paid Feb 13/09

Ellen Anderson widow

NAME JOHN MONROE.

Certificate No.

1036100

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72 ⁵⁰				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Monroe

John Monroe

Certificate No.

1036100

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

12

14

16

21

30

50

Remarks:

16

21

30

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 49.50		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 9		2 4 49.50		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 8		3 4 49.50		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 49.50		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 49.50		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 49.50		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 49.50		3 4 139.20		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 49.50		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 49.50		1921. 1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 49.50		2 4 150				2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 49.50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 49.50		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4 49.50		1922. 1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 49.50		2 4 150				2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 49.50		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 96.80		4 4 150				4	

NAME: *Monroe, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041176* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. 7.10" Ky. V.I.*

Disability: ***

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4th Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Apr 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>				
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Attly. none.*
no attly. - no fee.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *11/18/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1914*

Remarks: *11/18 1914 Accrued order dated 5/1/15*
no widow - Caroline

Transferred to: *17*

Former Roll No. *28547- Act June 27" '96* Home: *R*

NAME: *MONROE, JOHN A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Troop "D", 5th US Cavalry*

Disability: ***

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>					
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				

Fees: ***

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.*

Died: *Aug 23. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: ***

Former Roll No. *31605 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *1*

NAME:

John Monroe

Certificate No.

1041.176

Last paid to:

Feb 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
2	10	35	33	2	24	36	30	2	22	12	50	2	2			2	2			
3	9	36		3	5	45		3			45	3	3			3	3			
4	7	36		4	6	45		4	GROUP 2				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
2	6	36		2	10	45		2				2	2			2	2			
3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3	3			3	3			
4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4	4			4	4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
2	6	36		2	4			2				2	2			2	2			
3	5	36		3	4			3				3	3			3	3			
4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4	4			4	4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2	2			2	2			
3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3	3			3	3			
4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	4			4	4			

NAME:

JOHN A. MONROE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1079317

Last paid to:

4 Mar 1907

Rate:

30

Remarks:

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.</

NAME JOHN B MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

227516

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
XXX	XXX	XXX	72	72	72	72						
JANUARY		4 50	12 50	8 CH	8 72	CH 6	72	CH 8	CH			
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 50	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	CH			
MARCH		4 50	7 50	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	6 CH	CH			
APRIL		4 50	7 50	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	6 CH	8 CH	CH			
MAY	4	4 50	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	CH			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	4 72	72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	4 72	72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	9 CH	9 CH	4 72	72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	4 72	72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	8 CH	4 72	72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	4 72	72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John B Monroe

Act of May 11, 1919.
Civil War.

Certificate No.

227516

Last paid to:

Rate:

XX 72 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13 72	1	9 72 M.H.	1	13 120 MH	1	4 150	1	
2		2	12 72	2	8 72 M.H.	2	12 120 MH	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 72	3	10 72 M.H.	3	9 120 MH	3	4	3	
4		4	13 72	4	10 72 MH	4	10 120 MH	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	16 72	1	9 72 MH	1	9 120 MH	1	4 50	1	
2		2	13 72	2	8 72 MH	2	11 120 MH	2	4 50	2	
3		3	21 72	3	8 72 MH	3	13 161 MH	3	4 50	3	
4		4	30 72 M.H.	4	9 72 MH	4	150 CH	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	24 M.H.	1	12 72 MH	1	12 150 DH	1	Pay. Card	1	
2		2	11 M.H.	2	12 72 MH	2	9 150 DH	2		2	
3		3	15 M.H.	3	13 72 MH	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	20 72 M.H.	4	11 72 MH	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	10 72 M.H.	1	9 72 MH	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	25 72 M.H.	2	10 72 MH	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	9 72 M.H.	3	12 72 MH	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	9 72 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, John B.

Certificate No.

695665

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt E 35 Mo V Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Mch 26 1927* Reported **JUN 1 1927**
 Remarks: *ck*
mar 26 1927 Accrued order dated **MAR 25 1930**
 payable to *Widow Minors Mary A. John J. Monroe*
Frances Monroe Gdn. Proctor mo.

NAME:

*Monroe, John B.*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

695.665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.6 Mch 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>			<i>24 Aug 16-1913</i>	<i>Mch 9-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 Aug 16-1918</i>	W
		<i>18.31 May 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>			40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4592 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-691

NAME

JOHN B MONROE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

695665

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

5/54983

NAME:

John B. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

695665

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 78 24 40 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 21		1915. 1 27 54 105 69		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 71		1915. 2 4 72		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 71		1915. 3 4 72		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 72		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 72		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9 3 72		1912. 2 11		1916. 2 4 72		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 10 72		1912. 3 21		1916. 3 4 72		1920. 3 4 151		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 13		1916. 4 4 72		1920. 4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1 11 72		1913. 1 4 72		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		Payee Card		1928. 1	
1909. 2 11 72		1913. 2 2		1917. 2 4 72		1921. 2 4 150				1929. 2	
1909. 3 12 72		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 72		1921. 3 4 150				1929. 3	
1909. 4 12 72		1913. 4 4 54		1917. 4 4 72		1921. 4 4 150				1929. 4	
1910. 1 11 72		1914. 1 4 54		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 150				1930. 1	
1910. 2 11 72		1914. 2 4 54		1918. 2 4 72		1922. 2 4 150				1930. 2	
1910. 3 11 72		1914. 3 4 54		1918. 3 4 100 80		1922. 3 4 150				1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 54		1918. 4 4 120		1922. 4				1930. 4	
						4 GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, John C.

Certificate No. 853,949 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Wag., K 5 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	16 Feb., 1904	19 Apr., 1904	Reis. Inc.	15	25 Feb. 1907	7 Feb. 1911
Reis.	15	17 Aug. 1910	14 Dec. 1910		20	26 Jan. 1911	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/1912 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

Remarks: Repts. by Com.
Reis. (2/1/11) to correct date of commencement & allow Inc.
Died May 22, 1912. Payable to widow,
Mary E. Monroe, Order Dec. 5, 1912.

Former Roll No. 66 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: RPA 2 - Norwich CT

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, John D. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1026321 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr G 1 Conn. & H. A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	8	Sept 04	23 Jan. 05	Incr.	12	23 Jan. 1913	16 June 1913
Reis.	12	21 Feb 09	14 June 07		22	23 Jan. 1918	26 Jan.
Reissue	52	8 May 1912	30 July 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Reg. No. 2

Transferred to:

Died: About Dec 19, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: JOHN C. MONROE,				18937				Certificate No. 853,949											
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 12.50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51.22	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	16	52.47		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

3/19 36 1070
125 29

NAME: Monroe John D. Monroe				Certificate No. 1026321															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-12 1550				Remarks: 19 2250 9250											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	41.73		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	21			3	8/13	5.37		3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3		
	4	8			4	8	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

1110. 65.28

4 67.50

10369

NAME:

Monroe, John L

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

214471

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1937.~~

Service:

Pvt E 145 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Apr 1907	4 Jan 1908	19	11	Apr 1913	10 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		22 ⁵⁰	11	" 1918	
15	27	May 1912	8 Jan 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							

Died Oct 9, 1919

Accrued order dated Jan 17/20

payable to widow

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 9, 1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1774 GENERAL LAW

Home:

JAN 21 1920

6-001

NAME:

John L. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

214471

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~\$ 15.00~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks:

32-~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 15		1 4 57		1 4 96		1		1	
2		2 11		2 4 57		2 4 96		2		2	
3		3 11		3 4 57		3 4 96		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 46 37.60		1		1 4 57		1 14 70.40		1		1	
2 9		2		2 4 57		2 26		2		2	
3 10		3 21		3 4 57		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 11		1 11 23		1 4 57		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2 4 57		2		2		2	
3 2		3 4 13 22		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 12		4 4 57		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1 11		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1		1	
2 11		2 4 57		Inc. 4 59 68		2		2		2	
3 11		3 4 57		3 4 84 60		3		3		3	
4 11		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

JOHN H. MONROE

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

23193

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

22 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	8		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 35 73	1912.	1	7	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 36		2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9		2	33 4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4		3	Inc.		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 60		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8		2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3	4 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4			4	
			GROUP 3			Check No. 55716 1/8 Dated 9/4/24			Canceled.								

NAME: *Monroe, John H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1063555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C, 11th U.S. Cold. Vol. H.A.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *June 14, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. June 14, 1909*
Died May 21, 1909. Payable to widow,
John H. Monroe, Order July 1, 1907.

Former Roll No. *116 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *127 Dodge St. Prov R.I.* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, John J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *64 098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Private*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>4</i>	<i>June 19, 1865</i>	<i>May 25, 1866</i>			<i>9/26/1873</i>	

Remarks: *Sept 26 1873*
Accrued order dated APR 7 1923
former Jennie E. Atherton
14-8th Street
Canastota, New York

APR 19 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Monroe John C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **675711** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pt + Bugler B. 36 Pa (7 Res) + Sgt J. 208 Pa**

Guardian: **Ella M. Garrity** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **O. L. Eugene Co. Pa. July 14, 1908.**

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$2000**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug 1-1908	Feb 18-1909	Eugene	Aug 1-1908	June 7-1915
				2/6 3/6/11		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Chick's apt. made and dropped JUN 25 1915**

Remarks: **G. P. Mar. 5, 1909**

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for **Mar. 1909**

Former Roll No. **26** 6-678

NAME **Monroe John P.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **413,856** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 2 Bty Ky V L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 6 1921				Mar 22-1925	APR 7 1925
						ck	

NAME: John Q. Monroe 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 413856

Last paid to: Rate 28 16 24 50 30 28 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 49.50	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 49.50	2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 4 49.50	3 11	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 4 49.50	4 11	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72
2 29 13	2 12	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10	3 12	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 15	4 12	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	Trans 10 Mo.	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	Pay Card	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 24	3 4	3 4 49.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 12	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 216	4	4
1 11	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 11	3 4 49.50	3 4 79.80	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: John Q. Monroe Act of May 11, 1912. 1068478

Last paid to: Rate 30 Remark: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 90 W.H.	1911. 1	1915. 1 11 90 W.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 90 W.H.	2	2 12 90 W.H.	2	2	2
3 16 90 W.H.	3 11	3 16 90 W.H.	3	3	3
4 11 90 W.H.	4 11	4 11 90 W.H.	4	4	4
1908. 1 20 84.20	1912. 1 12	1 14 90 W.H.	1	1	1
2 9	2 11	2 17 90 W.H.	2	2	2
3	3 21	3 14 90 W.H.	3	3	3
4 11	4 31 W.H.	4 13 90 W.H.	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 25 W.H.	1 15 90 W.H.	1	1	1
2 11	2 16 W.H.	2 14 90 W.H.	2	2	2
3 12	3 18 W.H.	3 90	3	3	3
4 12	4 19 90 W.H.	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 12 90 W.H.	GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 11	2 12 90 W.H.	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 12 90 W.H.	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 14 90 W.H.	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Monroe John Q* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068.478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe John L. A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **23582**

Certificate No. *671.775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corps. - D. - 4th Mo. State Mil. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *40*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	40	1 Oct. 1907	 	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	<i>JUN 24 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	40	15 June 1908	 	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i> </i>
<i>Res.</i>	50	16 Aug 1912	 	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i> </i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL

Died: *Mar 19. 1922 (37)* Bureau: **APR 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913 - 14457* Home: *124 12/6/15*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: John D. A. Monroe												Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 671.775									
Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 10				Rate: 4050																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4	12	47 ⁹³		4	15	90 ^{PH}		4	16	120 ^{PH}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	12	45		2	19	90 PH		2	17	120 PH		2				2		
	3	12	51 ⁹⁰		3	12	79 ⁶⁷		3	18	90 PH		3	16	161 PH		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	P.H.		4	14	90 PH		4	1	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	13	76 ^{PH}		2	18	90 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	P.H.		3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	22	90 P.H.		4	17	90 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	18	90 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

6-581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe John R*

Certificate No. *5102705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co E 179 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	Inc.		<i>Jan 13 1916</i>	<i>Apr 3-1916</i>
REISSUE 151		<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>			<i>Jan 13 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Bureau notified:

Home: *APR 17 1916 454*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe John J.*

Certificate No. *122518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 28 Ky* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 05</i>	<i>8 Jan 06</i>	INCREASE		<i>May 9, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1913</i>
Reiss		<i>May 08</i>	<i>24 July 08</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reiss		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *NOV 22 1923*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Monroe*, masonic home

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Franklin, Ind.*

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Bureau notified: *7-1041- SEP 22 1919*

Died: *Sept 2 1919*

Remarks: *Suspended from Sept. 4, 1915 C. O. Oct. 19, 1915*

Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth Monroe fr. Sept. 17, 1899

a/o Natl Home Act O.O. Feb. 17, 1916.

Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME*

Former Roll No. *Act 27065*

6-681

NAME: *John J. Monroe* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *10255*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *15.00* 19 *32* 50 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2			
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
	3	11			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150		3			
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4			

NAME: *John J. Monroe* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *122578*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1908* Rate: *12.50* 25 40 Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Elizabeth Monroe. 6.00 2/17/16*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	9	90 M.H.	1919.	1	13	60 MH	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2	8	90 M.H.		2	13	60 W		2			
	3				3	12	45		3	10	90 M.H.		3	13	60 MH		3			
	4				4	13	45		4	10	45 MH		4	13	60		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45		1916.	1	18	45 W. ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	20	45 W. ✓		2				2			
	3	11	44		3	21	45		3	19	45 W. ✓		3				3			
	4	10	45		4	30	75 M.H.		4	18	45 W. MH		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	1 M.H.		1917.	1	12	45 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	11	1 M.H.		2	21	45 W. MH		2				2			
	3	11	45		3	15	75 M.H.		3	21	45 W. MH		3				3			
	4	12	45		4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	45 W. MH		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	90 M.H.		1918.	1	12	45 W. MH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	9	90 M.H.		2	12	45 W. MH		2				2			
	3	15	45		3	9	90 M.H.		3	25	59 W. ✓		3				3			
	4	15	45		4	9	90 M.H.		4	13	60 W. MH		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe John W.*

Certificate No. *15656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pt. 95" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1910*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 12/2/10*

Former Roll No. *789* Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *98592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Comp 68" Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1891</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>John W. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>15-656</i>														
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 8 58			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 30			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

RECEIVED NOV 11 1910

NAME: <i>John W. Monroe</i>					Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>98-592</i>									
Last paid to: <i>22 30</i>					Remarks: <i>40 50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9	51		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	09		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	09		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 8

Trans to No. 1

Pay: 100

10 JUNE 4 1921

NAME: *Monroe John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 21372

Certificate No. *333911* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 6 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Res Piles and Dis Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 6 Dec 99</i>	<i>14 Aug 1900</i>				
		<i>Dec 30 15 May 12</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1913* Bureau notified: *July 9-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Cynthia A. Widow*
Order Com'r *10/10/13*

Former Roll No. *222953* Home: *407 St. Holmes Ave. Indianapolis - Ind.*

NAME: *Monroe John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353915* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *H. E. 45 - Dec 9-12*

Disability: *Inj of breast, back, stomach & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Nov 1902</i>	<i>6 Apr 1903</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>24 15 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

Remarks: *Physically exhausted*

Former Roll No. *3254* Home:

NAME: <i>John W. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>333911</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2430</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	87.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>358918</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1224</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	DIED 17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

10780
REPORTED FEB 14, 1913
paid in full to Wm. J. Adams 1/14/13

NAME: *Monroe, John W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936221* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. 21 Apr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec.	10	July 1907	28 Jan 1908	Inc.	20	July 1910	OCT 4, 1915
Supp.	10	May 1910	10 May 1910	20	July 1910	1910	1910
Rel.	23	May 1912	11 Nov 1912	40	10	1912	1912

Fees:

Died: *Nov 9 1918* Accrued order date: *Sept. 12, 1919*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Elmira, N. Y.* payable to widow: *Elmira, N. Y.*

Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 20 1919* 6-561

NAME: *Monroe, Jonathan W. Amherst* 9906 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060, 568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. 1st-9 Sav. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr '06</i>	<i>12 May '06</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1914</i>				

Fees: *Ending Mar 22, 1913, date of death.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Edmonds, Wash.*

Died: *Mar 26 1913 Comm.* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1913*

Remarks: *Edm. Elmer M. Monroe - Edmonds, Wash.*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 18 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-561

NAME John H. Monroe Certificate No. 936.221

Last paid for: JAN 4 1916 Rate: 12 17 23.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4.51		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		4.51		3		100	3			TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	6			4		51		4		48	4			
	1				1	8			1		69		1				1		
1908.	2		10 70 80	1912.	2	6			2		4 69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3	11			3		4 69		3				3		
	4		8		4	11 89 21 83			4		4 69		4				4		
	1		8		1	4 51			1		4 69		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2		4 69	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3		4 69		3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4		4 69		4				4		
	1		8		1	4 51			1		4 69		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4 51			2		4 69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3	4 51			3		4 69		3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4		4 133.60		4				4		

NAME: Jonathan W. Monroe. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1060,568

Last paid for: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	25	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		23 36		3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4		1/26 36		4	20 1/13 36			4				4				4		
	1		5/12 36		1	18 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 36		2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		20 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		29 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 36		2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME *Monroe Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *267764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Mass A 57 Off* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 97</i>	<i>28 Sept 98</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 11, 1919</i>		
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 17</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Mch 23-1921</i>	<i>APR 25 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Oct 26 1922 (37) C. H. Hine (37) NOV 20 1922*
Not a member -

Former Roll No. *MAY 10 1921* Home: *Dis 3/18/15*

NAME *Monroe Joseph* DEAD (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *971244* ARMY INVALID. 14464

Service: *Pub 31 Mass V. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *∞* 42450

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1907</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Check Nov 25 1911 Dated Jan 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *23322-76* Home: *13148*

NAME: Joseph Monroe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 969764

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 20-30 Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 12 48 CH	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 103 83	3 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 166 50	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 202 07	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 59 07	3 4 216	3	3
4 9 36	4 1-12 36 47	4 4 60	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 216	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph Monroe Certificate No. 971244

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 20-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 60	2 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 11 4 60.67	3 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 60	1912. 1 19 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 60	2 7 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 DETROIT	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4

Monroe, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **107589.9** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Drummer Co B. 82" U.S. C. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	at 61	May 11, 1907	20 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 18	31	May 1912	18 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 19, 1915	Nov 12, 1915				
Fee:	30.	Sept 19, 1920	W				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **714 Ave. D. - Crowley, La.**

Former Roll No. **1334** **239** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-661

Monroe, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1160632** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri 37 2LS C Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	22	Jan. 1910	23 May 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 11	13	Aug. 1912	22 May 1913		35	31 Jan. 1920	
16	31	Jan. 1911		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:	230	31 Jan. 1918					
	24	31 Jan. 1923					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 7 1922** Bureau notified **OCT 17 1922**

Remarks: **Supplied by** Died **Oct 6 1922** Accrued order dated **JUL 2 1924**

payable to widow **Violet Monroe**

P.R. 1. Box 27

Former Roll No. Home: **Bolivar, Mo.**

6-661

NAME: Joseph Monroe Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1075899

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.78-24-40.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 957	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 1/8 3160	4 11 36	4 28 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1336	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 1336	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 10 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 13 36 80	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Joseph Monroe Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1160632

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-4-20 38.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 957	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 24 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 28 36	1912. 1 28 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 48	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 27 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 17 40	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 5 42 27	1914. 1 5 42 27	1918. 1 4 48 53	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7/1 40 80	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 2 36	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4 4 50	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

DEAD 11 5

3-1081

10/14

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Joseph D ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 900848 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1907

Service: 2. m Sgt. 117 NY V I. Notice by

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 10</u>	<u>8 Aug 06</u>	<u>13 Oct 06</u>					
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>28 May 07</u>					
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>13 Jan 1910</u>	<u>12 Feb 1910</u>					

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 16 July 11 Bureau notified: 14 Aug 11-3-798.87 n/11. r.

Remarks: ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Lucinda M.

7 Oct 11 911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Joseph F ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1153003 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pri F 41 us v Inf

Disability: Disease of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>MAR 8 1905</u>	<u>FEB 15 1909</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 29 1922</u>	<u>FEB 3 1923</u>				

For: 25 fee pd. O. E. Howe 2-24-1919

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 3/12/23

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1923 Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Monroe Joseph D. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>900848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45
	2	5			2	8	
	3	8	38 23		3	8	
	4	7	36		4	10/16	11 50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	6	44 10		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6			4		

to date of death - BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Monroe</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain. Certificate No. <i>1153003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18	
	3				3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18	

2-24-09 269 8/10

GROUP 3 - PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Monroe, Joseph R. M.

3171

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

352,053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pri. - F. - 8" Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	Aug 1906	7 Sept 1906	REISSUE	14	June 5-1912	May 15-1919
Inc.	17	10 Aug 1910	12 Sept 1910		16	Apr 27-1913	X
Inc.	30	Mar 30-1917	April 3-1917		24	Apr 29-1917	
Fees: 2: miles B. Stevens & Co., Wash. D. C.					50	June 10-1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					38	Apr 27-1919	
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

45739

FOR 933 DATED 6/10/19

PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 7/22/19

Appr. Roll No. 1917

JUN 19 1919 15 - 496/15 - 474/11

Home:

P.H. 9/8/22

6-681

NAME:

Joseph R. M. Monroe

Act of May

Certificate No.

11, 1912 352.053

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1/8/08 42 1 19 42 2 8 42 3 17 42 4 10 42	1911. 1 6 51 2 8 51 3 8 51 4 7 51 1 6 51 2 7 51 3 6 51 4 4 51	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 18 114 PH 4 16 114 PH 1 17 114 PH 2 17 114 PH 3 4 16320 4 4 150	1923. 1 4 150 2 12 50 PH 3 11 50 PH 4 12 50 PH 1 11 50 PH 2 14 50 PH 3 13 50 PH Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 6 42 2 8 42 3 7 42 4 21 42	1912. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 51	1916. 1 4 51 2 4 9043 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 150 2 16 150 PH 3 17 150 PH 4 17 150 PH 1 13 150 PH 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 S.A. 8-81	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 42 2 7 42 3 21 42 4 11 42	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 51	1917. 1 4 51 2 4 9043 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 16 150 PH 3 17 150 PH 4 17 150 PH 1 13 150 PH 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 S.A. 8-81	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 6 42 2 10 42 3 7 51 2/20 4 7 51 2/20	1914. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 S.A. 8-81	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Monroe,

Joseph W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~51534~~

Certificate No.

18974

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	20 Apr. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	35	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Dec. 1909	5 Jan. 1910	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	24	9 Sept. 1912	4 June 1913	Inc	72	Mch 2-1921	JUN 1 1921
Rev. Major							

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

June 19, 1922.
13-1081 D

Bureau notified:

SEP 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5194-5-1996-77/6 JUN 17 1921

Home:

NAME:

Joseph M. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

18974

Last paid to:

@ 12 to Dec. 27

Rate:

15.24 24 75 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	4/21	31 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	15	45		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	35 ³³	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	34	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	14	56 ⁸²	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe, Joseph Warren* (S-P. A. 1.) **23649**

Certificate No. *1021465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. C. 4 Iowa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1776</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan'y 14. 1915</i>	<i>mch 13. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>4 Feb 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 9. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1920*

Remarks: *for William G. Gunkel, Gen. D. 3*

Former Roll No. *1774-8, 14538.* APR 2 1915 Home:

NAME: **MONROE, JOSIAH** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **489839** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. F, 12th W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 2. 1916</i>	<i>June 2. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14. 1920* D-3 Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 19 1917** of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Joseph Warren Monroe					Act of May 1, 1917					Certificate No. 1021465					
Last paid to: 4 June 07			Rate: 15 = 30			Remarks: 40									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/5	1307		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	11	36		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	10/19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	39 70		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: JOSIAH MONROE.					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 489839					
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 17			Rate: 15 = 30			Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	118		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wm. H. Smith*

Certificate No. *489139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 12 M. va Enft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Jan 1892</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *31557* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Julia (feeble-minded)* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *22711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John F. Monroe*

Service: *Capt C 15 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Nov 1863</i>	<i>25 May 1864</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1922*

Remarks: *John R. Haughney Gd Eric P. Apple Aug 20/1918 by Capt. Rice Co. Eric C. P. with date Sept 1st Bond 100000*

Former Roll No. *110* Authority filed with *Oct 1915* vsucher

6-679

NAME: <i>John Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>489839</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia Monroe</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>John R. Haughney, Esq.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	9	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	9	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	25	60		4	8	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	19	60	1916.	1	10	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	9				MAY 3	60		2		75		2		
	3	10	60		3	17				AUG 5	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	7				10	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	25	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4				19	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4				16	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4				19	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60		1	17	74 67	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60			13	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60			19	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60			25	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe, Julia A.

Certificate No. 518,484 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pri. G. 3 W. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Aug. 1897	16 Aug. 1901			
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>8/15/1910</u> <u>Reptd by Com. Sept. 13, 1910.</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>33</u>				<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> <u>Banker New London Co.</u>		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Monroe Julia A.

Certificate No. 565,230 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew J.

Service Pt. L. 11" Ind. V. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 19, 1926			
Died <u>May 12, 1928</u>						
Reported <u>JUN 22 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

JULIA A. MONROE,

9085

Certificate No.

518484

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12		1		1		1		1		1	
2 13 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME

JULIA A. MONROE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

565230

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Monroe, Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Monroe, Andrew*

Service: *Dr L 11" Ind V-Cap*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6864</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Julia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv E 61st Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 27, 1919	September 27, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 3 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>36-230</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	
	4				4	12/21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																					

NAME: <i>Julia A. Monroe</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>877-219</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME Monroe Julia H.		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 505,252		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Charles W					
Service 2nd Lt B 39 Mich Vol Inf					
ISSUES 1 30				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1928	30		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died Oct. 25, 1928					
Reported NOV 13 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: Monroe, Julia H.		51550		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 505252		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: Charles H.					
Service: 2 Lt. B. 29 Mich Vol					
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	8	15 Sept 1900	4 Jan 01	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
increased to \$12.00 per month from and 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 469					

NAME JULIA H MONROE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

505252

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Julia H. Monroe

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

51550

505252

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2		2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3		3 12 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4		4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 7 24		1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 13 36		2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36		3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36		4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 12 36		1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 11 36		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 13 36		3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 36		4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 9 36		1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10 36		2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 36		3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36		4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Monroe Juliet				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 288,431				ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier William Y				Act of May 1, 1920		
Service Capt A 82 Ind Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct 23, 1930				11/24/30		
Reported				NOV 13 1930		
Remarks:						

NAME: Monroe Juliet				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 288431				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.
Name of Soldier: William Y Monroe						
Service: Capt A. 82 Ind. Vol.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	4 Oct 89	11 Apr 91	inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. E.O.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
4/17/07 20				20 25																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 75			2	20 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 75			3	13 4			3					
		4				4	4 60			4	4 75			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1	5/10/08 60	1912.		1	15	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2	22 60			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3	11			3	4 60			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4	16			4	4 60			4	22 90			4	14 4 30			4					
1909.		1	4 60	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	18 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2	9			2	4 60			2	18 90			2				2					
		3	17			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	14			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	13			3	4 60			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 60			4	4 75			4				4					

NAME **Monroe Kate**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **897,570**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Corp H 11 Ind Inf**

6-4274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan 4, 1926 -- not delivered</i>					
Reported	JAN 13 1926					

Remarks:

Died *1/4 1926* Reimbursement a.c. dated *4-13-26*
payable to *Louanna Cunningham*
1509 South 9th Ave
Maywood
Illinois

NAME: *Monroe, Kate*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897570*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George H. Monroe*

Service: *Cpl. H. 11th Reg. Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 - Miles B. Stevens & Co. Attys.</i>				APR 14 1921		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921 679

KATE MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

897570

GROUP 1.

[illegible]

Let to Pm 1/11

NAME:

Kate Monro

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

897570

Last paid to :

Rate:

to: 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Monroe Katherine M.* (7-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *194679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin C.*

Service: *Priv. H 21 reg V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>7 Apr 1896</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>15 June 1908</i> ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/24/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Monroe Laura C.* (7-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 2, 1904

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *Corpl. A. 39 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Feb. 2-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i> GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2714

NAME: Katherine M. Monroe					Certificate No. 494679															
Last paid to: Date: 8 12					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	10				4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	21	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8				2	GRO			2				2		
	3	9/29	34		3	9				3				3				3		
	4	2/9	36		4	8				4				4				4		
	1	7/26		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	30			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	8/9			3	4	30			3				3				3		
	4	11/14			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: Laura C. Monroe					Certificate No. 820743														
Last paid to: Date: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1925														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.25		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Monroe Lavinia (Ineane) (S-P. 1, 2.)

Certificate No. 34180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Alexander Monroe

Service: Pri. Co. 118 Regt & 2 EVIDENCE FILED Apr 1907 JURISDICTION OF 27.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 86	28 Feb 67			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 25/15 Bureau notified 9/21/15

Remarks: Samie Barton 1st Corp.
30 Park St. Placerville, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Monroe Levi Ho ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148733 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr E. 7 Minn Inf.

Disability: Y S W lft. side of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	24 July 1889	27 Nov 1889	30	10	June 10, 1918	
Recl	13 1/2	3 June 1912	13 Mar 1913	32	10	June 26, 1919	
	15 1/2	26 June 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
	19	26 June 1917					
	22 1/2	26 June 1922					

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30, 1922 D. Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922

Remarks: Placerville Cal

Died: Oct 30, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1923

to widow Geneva A. Monroe 399 Ocean St.
San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Former Roll No. 650/2 - 478/11 MAR 20 1923 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Lavinia Monroe</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>34180</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Fannie Garton Com</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	9	36 ✓	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	11	36 ✓	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	9	36 ✓	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	12	36 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	8	36 ✓	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	9	36 ✓	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	9	36 ✓	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1	25	36 ✓	1	1			1	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	2	2	9		2	2			2	2		
	3	9	36 ✓	3	3	13		3	3			3	3		
	4	12	36 ✓	4	4	20	36	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1	1	12	36	1	1			1	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	2	2	12	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	9	36 ✓	3	3	15	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	9	36 ✓	4	4	12	36	4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Levi H. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>148733</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15/10 19</i>				Remarks: <i>30 32 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	6	36	1	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1	1	4	90
	2			2	2	6	36	2	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	2	4	90
	3			3	3	6	36	3	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	3	4	94 ⁵³
	4	10	36	4	4	6	36	4	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	96
1908.	1	11	36	1	1	5	36	1	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1	1	4	96
	2	6	36	2	2	7	36	2	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	2	4	96
	3	14	36	3	3	5	36	3	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4	8	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1	1	4 ^{1/2}	36 ⁵⁵	1	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1	1	4	150
	2	5	36	2	2	4	40 ⁵⁰	2	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	2	4	150
	3	7	36	3	3	5	45 ⁰³	3	3	4	54 ⁴³	3	3	4	150
	4	6	36	4	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	57	4	4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1	1	4	57	1	1	4	150
	2	10	36	2	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	2	2	4	57	2	2	4	150
	3	8	36	3	3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	3	4	87 ⁸⁰	3	3	4	150
	4	6	36	4	4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	4	90	4	4	4	150

NAME: *Monroe, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri, H 33*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May, 1906</i>	<i>26 Sept., 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/08* *mail clerk* *Lehman Home* Bureau notified: *8/18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39-* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Sol Home Lehman Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Lieutitia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616235* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe, Osborn*

Service: *Pr A 31" Ind U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Check No. *826095* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8.36*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 31-1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1915**

Remarks:

Wied *7/22/19* Reimbursement order dated *11/6/15* *Nettie Osborn* *11/11*

Former Roll No. *1505* 6-679

NAME: LEWIS MONROE,				1910S				Certificate No. 183,531															
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 12.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	4			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	land	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Lieutitia Monroe</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. 616235															
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	21			4	rd 31 65			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1	W	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3				3	19			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	14			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	14			2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	11			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	13			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Monroe Loretta</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>881955</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service: <i>Carpl. C. 41st. U.S. Colored Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 3-1918</i>	<i>Jan 13-1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP <i>3</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 17 1920 6-579			

NAME: <i>Monroe, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>469783</i>		5177	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>P. 4 11 O.V.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 98</i>	<i>13 Oct 98</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:		DECEASED	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/2/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/14/10</i>	
Remarks: <i>EX# 10679 8. 12/9/10 forw And. Dec. 19" 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>507</i>			
6-579			

NAME: <i>Loretta Monroe</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 881955																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1930														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5 75	3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		2 2 4 30	2						
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2							
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4		3							
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2 4		2							
	3				3				3	4 90	3 4		3							
	4				4				4		4		4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Louisa Monroe</i> 51770 469783																				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 812		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2							
	3	10	36		3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2							
	3	11	36		3				3				3							
	4	11	36		4				4				4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3	9	36		3				3				3							
	4	9	36		4				4				4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820,546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Corpl E 33rd Illinois Inf.

72v ISSUES: Married 1895 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 29, 1916	January 30, 1917			
Inc	23	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: Clyde W. Ailey Fee \$ 10. FEB 16 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: Died June 4, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 10, 1921

Died: June 4/21 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921 payable to Harry C Gorley

Remarks: 616 East Taylor St.,
New Castle, Penna

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1921 FEB 6 1917 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 543523 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co. I, 150th ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 20	23 Mar 01				
Reis.	13 ⁵⁰	27 May 12	3 Jan 13				
Inc.	15 ⁰⁰	APR 7 1914	APR 28 1914				
Fee:		19 APR 7 1918					
		22 APR 7 1923					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2157 Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Louisa Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820.546</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	24	61		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

FEB 1663 33

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Louisa Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>573823</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>50 50 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	40.50 R	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	6	44.30		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to No. 1

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		LUCINA MONROE											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		900682											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Lucina Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>900682</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393.313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Mus. B 109 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 93</i>	<i>20 Mch 94</i>			

Fees: .

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Monroe. Lucinda.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731 856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah H. Sanders* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. B. 173rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>2</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renl</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1 1917^R</i>	<i>Mar 28 1924</i>	<i>C. Harold</i>	<i>Nov 1/17</i>	<i>Sep 10/18</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Died: *RE-MARRIED*

Reported: *APR 22 1924*

Remarks: *Ending Aug 2 1921, date of remarriage.*
Deduct subsequent payments under Minor's Ctf #769 561

NAME: <i>Lucinda Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>393313</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>8</i>
	3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>11</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>8</i>
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
				1915.	1		GROUP 1
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME <i>Lucinda Monroe.</i>		Certificate No. <i>731 856</i>		Fees <i>No Fee</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Pd. @ 12+2 fr Nov 1 1917 to Sep 10 1918 inc. as May Minor. <i>6</i>							
RATE-	<i>30-</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	<i>10-1078 Ending</i>						
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Lucinda A.

Certificate No. 624635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Michael Shields

Service: Co. A. 151 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	1/2	Jan 07	6 Apr. 07			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16, 1913 Bureau notified: Oct 8 1913 (Con's card Sept 24, 1913)

Remarks:

Check No. 2615701 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Lucinda M.

Certificate No. 780860 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph D.

Service: 2nd. Sgt. 117 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	1/2	3 Aug 1911	7 Oct. 1911.			

Fees: 100 R. B. Mayfield

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/14 Bureau notified: 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda A. Monroe</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>624635</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

Aug 16 1913
Reported
Oct 21 1913

NAME: <i>Lucinda M. Monroe</i>								Certificate No. <i>730360</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

47674
1236
36
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1)

1182135

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1938

Pt K, 3rd Ala Inf

Disability

Died <i>Apr 28, 1936</i>	Reported <i>MAY 28 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>1/4 to 4/4/26 animal - sent by Trac. U.S. to C.G.</i>	

Monroe. Luke

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82/35

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pr. N. 3" Oba. and

Disability:

ISSUES.

Aug. 30 Aug. 25-20 Dec. 23-20

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

68

NAME LUKE MONROE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1182135

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Luke Monroe

Certificate No.

1182135

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		30	1923.	1		30
	2				2				2				2		30		2		
	3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		30	1924.	1		30
	2				2				2				2		30		2		
	3				3				3				3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1923			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Monroe Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391 745* ARMY WIDOW. *Edna Dead 1915* THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Robert L. Monroe*

Service: *Pvt. E. 100 Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6, 1915* Burial notified: *Nov 16, 1915*

Remarks: *James L. Crawley Guardian*

App'd 12/25/15 By Probate Court

Barry Connick Bond \$ 200

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1915

Former Roll No. *3650* *Dep.*

6-679

NAME **Monroe, Lydia Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **645136** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pt B 28 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 25-1923*

Reported *APR 11 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Monroe Lydia Ann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		91577		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>645136</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A.</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt. Co 28 Wis. Inf</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Widow.</i>							
Former Roll No.				OCT 18 1919 6-879			

NAME		Monroe, Lydia Lucinda				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		911057		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Francis F					
Service		Pt C 122 N Y Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	July 14, 1920 - May 1, 1920 -					
Died: <i>April 12, 1923</i>							
Reported: <i>MAY 17 1923</i>							
Remarks:							

DECEMBER

NAME: Monroe Lydia Lucinda				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 911057		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: Francis F.						
Service: Private Co. C, 122d N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 14, 1920	March 10, 1922			
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 24 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						MAR 15 1922

6-679

NAME: Monroe, Madeline b.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 748.618		ARMY WIDOW.		617-K		
Name of Soldier: Henry A.						
Service: muse. b. 54" mass.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		July 30/12	Oct. 15/12			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Lydia Lucinda Monroe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911057							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: 617-K Madeline B. Monroe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 748.618							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: W. J. Wray, \$10							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **Monroe, Maggie C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **867728** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **J Frank Monroe (alias) Charles Wallack**

Service **Pt B 1 Conn HA** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 27, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 15 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Monroe Maggie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887728* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *J Frank Monroe alias Charles Wallack*

Service: *Pt B. 1st Conn Hq. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1918</i>	<i>May 11, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/26/20</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MAGGIE C MONROE**

Certificate No.

Fees

887728Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Maggie C Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

887.728

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	12 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	12 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 80 00 B. 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Monroe, Malinda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 476569		Act May 23, 1938	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Isaac			
Service Pt D 148 Ohio NG Inf			
ISSUES 30		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Oct. 26, 1930	
Reported		NOV 13 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: Monroe, Malinda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 476569		52090	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: Isaac			
Service: Pt D 148 Ohio NG Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	6 Dec 98	1 April 99
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 558			

NAME MALINDA MONROE

Certificate No.

Fees

476569

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Malinda Monroe

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

476 569

Last DEC 4 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 9	4 90	1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 0	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30	3	
4		4 12		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 7	24	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2 11	36	2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 10	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4 5	36	4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	8	4 1	4 30	4	
1 12	36	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Monroe, Malinda J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		494320		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Henry W.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. E 5 N. J. Cav.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 25, 1929 *JAN 23 1930*

NAME:		Monroe Malinda J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		494320		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier:		Henry W.			
Service:		Pri E 5 N. J. Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	10 Aug 1898	8 June 1900			
REISSUED in lieu lost cert.						
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Des Moines				Transferred to:		
Filed:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3376				<i>Hekamat Omaha</i> <i>Nebr</i> <i>624 - 7th 19 St</i>		

MALINDA J. MONROE.

Certificate No.

Fees

494320

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

U. 2-1081-1/18/30.

NAME:

Malinda J. Monroe

Certificate No.

494320

Last paid to:

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME Monroe, Manervy

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 792517

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip G

Service

Pt H 34 Ky Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct 5, 1925 - 14. M.					
Reported	OCT 8 1925					

Remarks:

Died 10/5 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-25-25
payable to Joseph W. Monroe
Route 6
Valley Station
Ky.

NAME:

Monroe Manervy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

792517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of MAY 1, 1920,

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Philip G. Monroe

Service:

Pri Pt. 34 Ky Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	12	March 29, 1915	JUN 25-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
\$10 fee 7/9/18 R. B. Maynard						
GROUP 8						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Died:				Bureau notified:		

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Route 6 Valley Station Ky 6/30

NAME

MANERVY MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

792517

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	1 32									

CHECK
CANCELED

not del-

NAME:

Manervy Monroe

Certificate No.

792517

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>4771</i>				
Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEF</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	55	1911. 1	7 25	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	25 36	2		2		2	
3		3	27 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	24 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	15 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>597639</i>				
Last paid to <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48.33	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Monroe, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **597 639** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Pt I 5 & Sgt A 146 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES **1 30** MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **March 30-1930**

Reported **APR 15 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Monroe Margaret** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **830. 438** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George A**

Service: **Co. B. 33 Mass Inf.**

73 ISSUES MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 20		June 12, 1917	Sept 4, 1917			
IND. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
IND. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **May 19, 1922** Bureau notified: **3-10818 JUN 28 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **0 1217**

NAME MARGARET MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

597639

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

Ltr. to Ben/12

NAME:

Margaret Monroe

Certificate No.

830.438

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Monroe, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301,034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri. D, 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/1912.* Bureau not filed: *SEP 11 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by O. P. Huntley. Better filed with id. in.*

Former Roll No. *8* BOSTON, MASS. *Saylesville R.I. 679*

NAME: *Monroe, Margaret J.* 41661 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406,648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pr C, 4 Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr. 94</i>	<i>25 Jan 95</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1013 E. 7th St., Los Angeles, 736 So Hope St. 3726 E. Hope St. 1633 14th St. Santa Ana Calif. 2127 Crenshaw Blvd.*

Former Roll No. *291/9-131/1-118/2* 6-679

NAME: MARGARET A. MONROE,				9185				Certificate No. 301,034												
Last paid to: DE 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13			2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1					1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10			2						2				2				2	
	3	13			3						3				3				3	
	4	10			4						4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2						2				2				2	
	3	7			3						3				3				3	
	4	14			4						4				4				4	

NAME: Margaret J. Monroe				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 406,648											
Last paid to: DE 30				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	18	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, Margaret J* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) **14536**

Certificate No. *621 742* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John S. Monroe*

Service: *Pv B 23 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Sep 1901</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Pvmb</i>			<i>May 13, 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 21-1912 (3-798) 4/9</i>				Bureau notified: APR 12 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <i>5586</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Monroe Margaret A.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *504.209* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9th Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pvmb</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 11-1918</i>	<i>Nov 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918						

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret J Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>621 742</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/28	27 ⁵⁰	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margarett A. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					Certificate No. <i>304.209</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	2	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	5	4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Monroe, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Art. A 6th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Aug. 24, 1921</i>	<i>May 12, 1922</i>			

No atty.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1922 6-67b

NAME: *Monroe, Marion* (3-P. A. 1.) *27425*

Certificate No. *113335* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.F.S. 1 Miss Marine Brigade*

Disability: *Loss Sight L. Eye Res Smallpox* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 9 1910</i>	<i>Mar 96</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 3, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1916</i>
		<i>15 + 4 + 12</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>				
		<i>15 + 20</i>	<i>17 JUL 1912</i>				

Fee:

Died: *July 1, 1917* *Check 18/18*
payable to widow *Rachel E.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1917** Check No. *4792702* Dated *5-4-17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Sum \$4.00 received at rate of \$4 per mo. from 16 Feb 65 to 16 Feb 66 Inc. amount erroneously paid while in Mil Service. Spouse Under Review from this issue and not yet refunded under issue 17 May 1912*

Former Roll No. *H.L-23087* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913610</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1919. 2 29 220 1920. 3 1 4 30 1921. 1 1 4 30 1922. 2 2 4 30 1923. 3 1 4 30 1924. 1 1 4 30 1925. 2 2 4 30 1926. 3 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1929. 2 1930. 3 1931. 4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Marion Monroe</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>413335</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1919. 2 29 220 1920. 3 1 4 30 1921. 1 1 4 30 1922. 2 2 4 30 1923. 3 1 4 30 1924. 1 1 4 30 1925. 2 2 4 30 1926. 3 3 1927. 4 1928. 1 1929. 2 1930. 3 1931. 4							
GROUP 2															

NAME		Monroe, Marion W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	472977	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 21 Mo Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1926	March 18, 1926				
Rest							
Mc 90		Feb 23 1930	Sep 10 1930				
to end		Apr 23 1930	date of death				
				Remarks: Pay wid Libbie T. Monroe Dade City Florida			
				MAR 27 1926			

NAME:		Monroe Marion W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	472977	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 21562
Service:	P. F. 21 Mo				
Disability:	Rheum & Dis Heart				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Jan 1915	17 Mch 1915
REISSUE	23	July 1, 1915	Oct 8 1915
	30	June 28 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 23090			
Home:			

NAME: *Monroe, Mark* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382189* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *QM. Sg. Co G. 2 Term Vol Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 Apr 1910</i>	<i>7 April 1911</i>				
		<i>Rev 30 MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Kingsville, Tenn.*

Died: *Jan 18 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *603355* Dated *FEB 4 - 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Heath Tenn*

RR 3 Oliver Spgs

Former Roll No. *363* GENERAL LAW Home: _____

77

Aug 5 1918

6-661

NAME: *Monroe Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham C*

Service: *Capt C 21 Reg Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb 1900</i>	<i>20 Oct 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 30 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1922*

Remarks: _____

Died 6/30 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11-3-22

payable to Gertrude Christie

NOV 9 1922

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <u>Mark Monroe</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>382189</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907 8 15 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10 50	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		5/21 15 60		3		11 60		3		4 90		3		18 76 00
	4		6 45		4		13 60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2		7 45		2		11 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 45		3		19 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		6 45		4		9 60		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3		7 45		3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha A. Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <u>501491</u>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		9 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		18 57
	4				4		10 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		11 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		6 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 20.50
	4				4		4 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 30
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4		4		4 64.67		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		7 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		12 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME Monroe Martha E. 908331 Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Pleasant

Service Pt D 81 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mar 21 1921				
	30	Mar 21 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	30			
Died Apr 6 / 29						
Reported MAY 10 1929						

Remarks:

NAME: Monroe Martha E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 908331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Pleasant

Service: Pvt D 81st Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 21 1921	Dec 23 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: MARTHA E. MONROE										Certificate No. 908331									
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1925.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1926.		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1926.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1927.		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1927.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1928.		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1928.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1929.		4	
																1930.			

NAME: *Monroe Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2) *41228*

Certificate No. *297905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred H.*

Service: *P. E. 11 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38312 act* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *3506691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *1st Co E 2 Mich. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1897</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *443* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>291903-</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>18 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>17 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>21 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>13 86</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Martha J. Monroe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Certificate No. <i>350669-</i>				
<i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>503</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>12 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>13 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>3/13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Monroe Martha J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851.432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Chatman Monroe*

Service: *Pt I 9 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 23. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>M. Elliott Haggaman</i>	<i>9/25/18</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1918* 6-579

NAME *Monroe Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *851432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Chatman*

Service: *Pt I 9 Mich Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 4, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 26 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Monroe Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt G 6" Va Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>July 20, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Lyon & Lyon. Cd. 8/6/21*
2 Lyon & Lyon. paid 3/12/23

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 26 1923

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1921* Home:

NAME: *Monroe Martin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt C. 1. 8. 3. 1. A* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Chronic duodenitis disordered liver, spleen, heart & rectum & dis of mouth & res in severe*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 July 1896</i>	<i>5 Feb 1897</i>	<i>Raised to Special</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 1-1918</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 10, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Aug 31, 1920 Accrued order dated June 1-1921*
payable to widow. Lucia

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *JUN 14 1921*

Died: *Aug. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Martin Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1190.860</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1977.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1978.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Martin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *2. Lt Col - 2 Reg V I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>JUL 10 1912</i>	<i>AUG 12 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 March 10</i>	<i>4 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>	<i>JUL 12 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks: ** Amt due on this issue included in subsequent issue*

443 *paid Feb. 3, 1920* *Accrued order dated Nov. 17, 1921*

Amt due on Supp. 443 *payable to widow Frances B.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 22 1921*

NAME: *Monroe Martin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506.526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st M Dragoons* *40 Lincoln Ave*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug. 89</i>	<i>6 Nov 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Feb 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May '12</i>	<i>28 June '18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *11 1918* Died: *Dec 18 1917* Accrued order dated: *Nov. 25 1919*

Check No. 5842041 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. payable to widow: *Helen L. Monroe*

Former Roll No. Home: *40 - Lincoln Ave*
Brooklyn N.Y.
DEC 3 1919

NAME: 158 Martin B. Monroe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1053717							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$5.70 30 38				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 108		1919.	1	5 12360	
	2				2	6 60			2	4 108			2	4 114	
	3	28 15 90			3	8 60			3	4 108			3	4 114	
	4	7 45			4	7 60			4	4 108			4	4 114	
1908.	1	8 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 108		1920.	1	4 114	
	2	6 45			2	8 60			2	4 108			2		
	3	10 45			3	20 79			3	4 108			3		
	4	12 45			4	7 108			4	4 108			4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 108		1921.	1		
	2	11 45			2	4			2	4 108			2		
	3	11 45			3	4			3	4 108			3		
	4	8 45			4	4 108			4	4 108			4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 108		1918.	1	4 108		1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7 52 67			2	4 108			2	4 108			2		
	3	9 60			3	4 108			3	4 108			3		
	4	7 60			4	4 108			4	4 108			4		

NAME: Martin Y. Monroe				Certificate No. 506526											
Last paid to: 4 May 12 @ 12				Rate: \$8.74				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 72			2		
	3				3				3	4 72			3		
	4				4				4	4 72			4	12/11 60	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2				2	4 72			2		
	3				3	10 33 60			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	8 54			4	4 72			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	5 28 60			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, Martin G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1 N.Y. V. Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>1816 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Buffal.* JUL 5 - 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2180* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Martin V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. H. 8" Tenn. V. Lead.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2430 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				
		<i>Reis. 27 Nov 10, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1914* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. *5305* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin G. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>506526</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>0.45</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. July 7 1912</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin V. Monroe</i>				GENERAL LAW				Act of May 11, 1912							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>19</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Monroe, Mary*

Certificate No. *228777* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Monroe*

Service: *Ct. J. 4th Reg. M. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mich. 1886	30 Dec. 1886				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 1910. B. O. Feb. 26. 1910. Feb. 4 1910.*

Remarks: *M. 23rd payable to Francis M. Stratton, RR#1, Bondville as reimbursement B.O. April 6 1910.*

Former Roll No. *7944* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Mary*

Certificate No. *312,065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1 Sgt. C. 3 R.I. H.A. 2d Unassd. 1 R.I. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Nov. 1890	30 Oct. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1900	
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1051 D MAR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb. 26 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 16, 1922* *606 Smith Street Providence, Rhode Island*

payable to *Mary Frances Monroe*

Former Roll No. *16*

NOV 16 1910 SEP 22 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>228777</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>2/12/10 232</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: MARY MONROE,				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>9261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 35</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 26</i>	
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4 35</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1907.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 3
DEAD
2 9/29 83. **REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Amros Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter L.*

Service: *Priv. E 89 reg 22*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 1894</i>	<i>7 Dec 1894</i>			
INC.	<i>10</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *date missing* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 110629 Dated 12/2/16 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 772
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt. M 25 N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 14-1895</i>	<i>Aug 1-1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25-14* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>404801</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2		GROUP 1		2				2	2			2	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>772 Mary Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>412752</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD OUT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	8 1/11	88		2				2				2	2			2	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3	3			3	3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	4			4	4		

NAME Monroe, Mary				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 462237		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James						
Service Cook H 96 N Y V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec 23, 1923						
Reported JAN 9 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Monroe Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>462.237</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>52.765</i> Act of June 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>						
Service: <i>Cook H 96 N.Y. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>4 Apr 1891</i>	<i>18 Apr 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6 DEC 5 1916</i>						

NAME

MARY MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

462237

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:

Mary Monroe

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

462.237

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 2	36	4 4	36	4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1 11 4 30		1928. 1	
2 13 30		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 16 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4 95.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 11 36		4 4	36	4 4 60.67		4 4 90				4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 90				1930. 1	
2 9 36		2 4	36	2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 13 36		3 4	36	3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 13 36		4 4	36	4 4 75		10 JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>567468</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	12	38.87		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: MARY MONROE													
Certificate No. 567468													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924-	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Monroe Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 587317	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John Monroe alias John Jackson			
Service Pt F 58 U S Col Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 16, 1924						
Reported JUN 25 1924						
Remarks: Died 5/16 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 20 1925 payable to Thomas Monroe Stampley Miss.						

NAME: Monroe, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 587317	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier John Monroe alias John Jackson			
Service: Pri Co F 58 US Col Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Feb. 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Tnc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Re'l No. 462						

NAME MARY MONROE.

Certificate No. 587317

Act of May 1, 1920

Zees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	29. 13.										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 64										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Yetter to Bu
3-1071
05/24

NAME: Mary Monroe

Certificate No. 587317

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 20 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	534	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	20 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe, Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *639576* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *3rd Co. 52 USCVS.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1908</i>			

Fees: *Died 10/19/14 Reimbursement order dated 12/5/14 payable to William Stewart*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177* *Vicksburg Miss.* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2) **Dead**

Certificate No. *280,551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *3rd Co. 6 N.Y. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter SEP 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

FEB 27 1917

NAME: <i>Mary Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>689576-</i>														
Paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>535</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>30 1/2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3			
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2				2			
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3			
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2		2				2			
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3			
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4				4			

NAME:				Act of April 19, 1908.9311				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
MARY A. MONROE,				DEC 1908 22 12.25															
280,551																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	0 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	5			4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	8			1	4 36			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	10			2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4				4	
		1	10 36			1	4			1	4 36			1				1	
1909.		2	5	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	13			3				3	4 60			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4	
		1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75			1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	4 36			2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
								GROUP 3											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Mary A.* 16842

Certificate No. *338230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jasper R.*

Service: *Sgt 49 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 10 Nov 91</i>	<i>13 Aug 96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-18505* 0-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Mary A.* 813

Certificate No. *516.005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pt 7 Pa Res*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 14-1901</i>	<i>Jun 29-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178* 6-679

NAME Monroe, Mary A				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 547584		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph R						
Service Pr B 19 Me						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 7, 1926						
Reported JAN 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Monroe Mary A				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 547584		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: Joseph R						
Service: Pr B 19 Me						
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 12		7 May, 1902	13 Feb, 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 468						
OCT 23 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe, Mary A.

Certificate No. 596,477 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: 1 Sgt. D. 30

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	11 Feb. 1905	18 Aug. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: DEC 15 1911

Remarks: Reported by Son: Died 1 Dec 1911, pay Sarah J. Monroe
#35-20 Reim claim Order 26 Jan. 1912

Former Roll No. 140 11-12-24 11-9-24 12-28 12-35 BOSTON, MASS 46 Broad St Lynn Mass 6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Monroe, Mary A

Certificate No. 622900 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander C.

Service: Pt E & A 3 Indiana Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 30, 1926

Reported: JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME:) MARY A. MONROE,				9312				Certificate No. 596,477											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A MONROE												
Certificate No. 622900												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mourse Mary A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>41360</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>622900</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander C.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt & A. 3 Ind C</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb-1907</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>38367 Oct</i>					

NAME: <i>Mourse Mary A.</i>		91737		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>640338</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sylvanus</i>					
Service: <i>Or C 129 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Sylvanus</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>
					<i>13 Aug 13</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>13 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remar- Geo. Clark-16 Sept 1913</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>12851</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary A Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>622900</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 1 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
GROUP PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Mary A Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>640338</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 42</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>Oct 42</i>		4		<i>10 42</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 42</i>		2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3		<i>11 42</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4		<i>3/11/4 31 42</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>CPM</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4				4				4		

*Renewal 12/3/21
now
link*

*auto act of remission 1/1/4
sch*

NAME: <i>Monroe, Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>682315</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Monroe, James C.</i>			
Service: <i>Co E 9th Penn V Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Jan 1909</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1990</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Monroe, Mary A		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>783665</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Monroe</i>			
Service: <i>Saddler A. 8 Ill. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan 1, 1929.</i>		JAN 25 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary A Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>682315</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12</i> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2			
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3			
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	19	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.33	4	4 90	4	4	4			
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1			
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2			
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3			
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME MARY A MONROE										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 783665													
Fees										ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1			
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME:

Monroe, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

783.665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William, Monroe

Service:

Saddler Co A 8th Regiment Illinois Cavalry.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	September 15, 1914	November 27, 1914
Ind	20	Oct 26, 1916	
ING	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	
		No Any.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:


Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917

DEC 4 1914

6-679

NAME: Mary A. Monroe
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 783 665

Last paid to :

Rate:

頁 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	16 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	2 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1			1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>Monroe Mary B</i>				(—P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>6793</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Elisha P</i>					
Service: <i>Pri U S Marine Corps</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Sept 90</i>	<i>17 Dec 91</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
	<i>12</i>		<i>23 May 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement—</i>	
Fees:				<i>Pay to Louis Fournie</i>	
				<i>1103 N Lexington St, Independence Mo</i>	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed: <i>April 24 1911</i>		<i>Com out of April 22 1911</i>	
Remarks:				<i>as to death</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>15785</i>					

NAME:

Mary B Monroe

916

Certificate No.

6793

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

15785

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: *Monroe Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *896379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W. J.*

Service: *Priv. 1st and 2nd Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 5-1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb 9-1921</i>			

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1921 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *429662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Co E. 39 USCV I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *502*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>896379</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1923.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1924.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1927.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1928.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>429662</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>577</i>	1911.	1	15	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	9	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	6	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>86</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	10	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	8	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>86</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	11	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	9	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>86</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	12	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2	8	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3	20	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>90.50</i>		3	3	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	6	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	1	
1909.	1		<i>124 36</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4		<i>64.67</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>86</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4		

NAME MARY E. MONROE,

Certificate No. 429662

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

MARY E MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818115

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Hagon*

Service: *A. 5 100th Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman Fee \$10.00 1/3/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 17 126* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mary Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *Priv 1st Co 45th US Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 1-1918</i>	<i>Mch 15-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Gr. 9 Array \$10.00 4/3/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Monroe</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>818 115</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

Full 1/13/17 50 67

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Elizabeth Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864 373</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

for 4/3 77 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41735

Certificate No. *409,040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. F, 1 N. Mex Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
(0)	8	19 Dec. '93	12 Apr. 95	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks: *2725 Harvey St, Fresno, Cal. 2944 Brighton Ave., Los Angeles*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15, 1905 - 123/12*

6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *911,355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *A. 48 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Sept 6, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1922*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Monroe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>409,040</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	6	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>911,355</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	11	1		3		
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/14/78	
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2		
	3				3				3	3	GROUP 2 PAID		3		
	4				4				4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4		

NAME MARY F MONROE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 911355

Clara E Monroe, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	19 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	26 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	24 30								
APRIL		4 30	17 30	20 30								
MAY		4 30	21 30	18 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	19 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	22 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	20 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	25 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	20 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	21 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	19 30									

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	11 14 93	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

781429

Monroe, Mary H.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt K 2 Conn Hy Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 25, 1925

Reported

NOV 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Monroe Mary H

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

781.429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Pr. K. 2 Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Dec 19. 13

Oct 7. 14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Oct. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARY H MONROE

Certificate No.

Fees

781429

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME:

Mary H. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 18th 1908

Certificate No.

781429

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	85 50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	1		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90	2		3	
4		4		4 4	81.13	4 4	90	3		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	4		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	1		2	
3		3	10/19/02. ✓	3 4	75	3 4	90	2		3	
4		4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	3		4	

NAME: *Monroe Mary Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R Monroe*

Service: *Pri B 93 Inda Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	24 Mch 1913	JUL 31 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 28076-16 Dated 4 March 17 Canceled.*

Died Feb. 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 15 1917

MAY 18 1917 *Eliza Spaulding Salem, Indiana*

Aug 12 1913 OCT 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Monroe, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *850037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt I 140 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *Aug 18-1929*

Reported: *SEP 18 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: MARY ISABEL MONROE				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 762509				Rate: 12 80				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

8/25 288 *DEAD*
6/6 37 *allowed REIMBURSEMENT.*
GROUP 3

NAME: MARY JANE MONROE				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				Certificate No. 850037				Act of May 1, 1920			
Rate: 30				50				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16				GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30					4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30					4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *850 037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co. 140 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 28. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10</i>		<i>J. Davidson</i>	<i>8/22/18</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. D 22. Inf 7 Drft*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>29 Oct 1904</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 8-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850037</i>												
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>256 Mary L. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>593584</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary M. Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>858886</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4				4			
														GROUP 3									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>585815</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369,764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Best*
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Priv. I, 29 Conn. Cold.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1893</i>			
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1913 Pm* Bureau notified: *Mar. 21 1914*

Remarks: *Letter # 3960529 dated March 4 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *34* 6-679

NAME: *Monroe Mattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alkanzar*

Service: *Priv. A. 50 Ky Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9-1916</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/24*

NAME: MATILDA MONROE.				9396				Certificate No. 369,764											
Last paid to: DEC. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mattie Monroe				814188			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Monroe, Mercy K. (S-P. A. 1.) **932**

Certificate No. 640.852 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William M. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: 1st Capt. McGowan's Indept Co. Patapsco Guards Md.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Mar 4-1908</u>	<u>Mar 31-1908</u>	<u>Nellie E.</u>	<u>Mar 4-1908</u>	<u>Apr 19-1912</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>301</u>						

6-679

NAME: Monroe, Michael C. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 150450 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: 1st 4 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>6 May 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1 April 1917</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>
<u>Pen.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1 April 1922</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1 April 1913</u>	<u>18 June 1913</u>				
Fees:				Died <u>Sept 17 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>Mar 30 1918</u>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				payable to widow <u>Anna G. Monroe</u>			
Died: <u>9/17/15</u>				Transferred to: <u>401-Taylor St.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 8926285 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled</u>				<u>Pittsburgh, Pa.</u>			
APR 11 1913							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>401-Taylor St. Pittsburgh</u>			

6-681

NAME: 932 <i>Mercy K. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>6140.852</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 41	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4	4 48.33	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Michael C. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>156450</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-00-00</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-18</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	15.40	1917. 1	2.00	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36.07	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	7.75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	0	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	29 44.40	1922. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4	

NAME: *Monroe, Michael C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156450* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pri F 14 Pa Cav.*

Disability: *Left ingu hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1021 May 1884</i>	<i>11 Aug 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55592* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Monroe. Michael C.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *842 341* ARMY MINORS Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier: *Pri F. 14th Pa Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Apr 28 1916 ✓	Mar 30 1918	Leslie C.	Apr 28/16	Mar 25/19

MINORS, *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian: *Other Cases* MAY 5 1924

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: Ending Oct 1 1916 ,acct of allowance to widow, Ctf #842 342.
Paid to claimant. Letter filed with case.

NAME: <i>Michael C. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>156450</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Michael C. Monroe.		ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS	
Certificate No.		842 341			
Fees		No Fee			
RATE-		12-2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

5.7/87 Ending

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Monroe Milo
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

650,722
Service

P F 109 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	72 90	May 2 1922 Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926			FEB 19 1927
				Died Jan 31 1927 Remarks: chn		
				DEC 2 1926		

NAME

Monroe Milo

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

650,722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

P F 109 N Y V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	18 July 1906	28 Nov 1906	Reissue	24	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907	Inc	30	26 June 1912	17 May 1913
Inc	15	7 Oct 1908	27 Oct 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-651

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	5 30	1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		9	B-4 144
		2	5 33 27			2	7			2	4 90			2	4 120			10	4 72
		3	6 36			3	7			3	4 90			3	4 120			11	4 72
		4	7			4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120			12	4 72
1908.		1	8	1912.		1	6			1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		3	1 4 72
		2	8			2	8			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72
		3	8			3	9 13 20			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 72
		4	8			4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	Trans to No. 4			
		1	6 44 20			1	4			1	4 90			1	4 150	Paym Card			
1909.		2	9 45	1913.		2	5 72 55 60	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	9			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	8			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	6	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	7			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 125			4	4 150			4	
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Monroe, Milton</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1170 036</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Ord. Smn. U. S. Navy</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13 ³⁰	AUG 8 1912	OCT 3 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco. Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 4. 1916 53</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2575521 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: MILTON MONROE.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1170036

Last paid to: 1170036 Rate: 13 1/2

Monetary:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Monroe Milton (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 256480 ARMY INVALID. 24264 11 1912
 Service: A 82 Ind Inf Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: Ch. diarr + res. dis. of rectum, res. dis. of lungs + res. dis. of heart Act February 6, 1907.
 ISSUES. GENERAL LAW

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 13		17 Mch 1907	18 June 1907	Res 21		23 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Res 14		17 18 Oct 1911	21 Nov 1911	Res 21		May 2 1917	Aug 16 1917
Res 20		20 21 Mch 1912	14 Mch 1912	Inc 30		July 2 1918	Aug 23 1918
Inc 50		May 1 1920					

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 11/21/11. Act of February 6, 1907. 3/14/02
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 11/18/17
 Transferred from: DR MOINES * McElroy Naggaman SEP 25 1917
 Died: May 11, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920
 Remarks: Died May 11 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 1921
 payable to widow Esther A. Monroe
Stuart, Iowa
 Former Roll No. 16-23-1 Home: SEP 1 1918

NAME: Monroe Morris W DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 528185 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Pr 630 Ind vol Inf Sgt K 1 23 Vet vol Eng
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		16 Mar 1907	14 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov 1909 Bureau notified: 3-10-14 let Geo R Monroe 11/23/09
 Remarks: Lake Charles La

Former Roll No. 1523 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 252

NAME: <i>Nancy Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>12537</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		

DIED *2/7/12* **REPORTED JUL 23 1912**
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Nancy Monroe</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>842346</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1
MAY 1272
4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe, Nancy Ann Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 431628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Monroe

Service: Pt. I 18" Ky V.I.

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 June 1896	6 Oct. 1896
	12	19 Sept. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 10/23/17 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5495883 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Oct 16 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 14 18 1/19

Former Roll No. 6850 payable to Frank C. Cerna 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Nathan ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 947037 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	July 1907	22 Mar 1907	INCREASE	30	Oct 11 1916	Dec 30 1916
Inc	15	16 Oct 1911	25 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ris	24	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sgt G 2 Tenn
lost Creek
1537

Former Roll No. 53 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Nancy Ann Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>431628</i>													
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT IN ARMY</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>24</i>	<i>14.95</i>		4				4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>48 67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME:		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.															
Batham Monroe		8-4 Feb 1907 12-15 24 36 40 50		947037															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	36	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	7	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	
3	7	36	1913.	3	10	36	1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	50	
4	6	36	1914.	4	11	36	1918.	4	4	72	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4	4	50	
1	8	36	1915.	1	15	45	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	50	
2	7	36	1916.	2	13	45	1920.	2	4	72	1924.	2	4	150	1928.	2	4	50	
3	10	36	1917.	3	19	45	1921.	3	4	72	1925.	3	4	151	1929.	3	4	50	
4	10	36	1918.	4	15	45	1922.	4	4	72	1926.	4	4	150	1930.	4	4	50	
1	11	36	1919.	1	4	47	1923.	1	4	94	1927.	1	4	150	1931.	1	4	50	
2	11	36	1920.	2	4	4	1924.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	150	1932.	2	4	50	
3	7	36	1921.	3	4	4	1925.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	150	1933.	3	4	50	
4	12	36	1922.	4	4	72	1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	150	1934.	4	4	50	
1	12	36	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	150	1935.	1	4	50	
2	9	36	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2	4	90	1932.	2	4	150	1936.	2	4	50	
3	11	36	1925.	3	4	72	1929.	3	4	108	1933.	3	4	150	1937.	3	4	50	
4	5	36	1926.	4	4	72	1930.	4	4	120	1934.	4	4	150	1938.	4	4	50	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, Nathan

Certificate No.

947037

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 2 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted										
	50	May 1, 1920												
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged										
				Died	about Oct 20 1926	Reported	NOV 9	1926						
				Remarks:	CHN									

NAME:

Monroe Nathan A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

257.452

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Gen. Law.

Service:

Priv N 1st Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	11 May 1907	28 Dec 1907				
Me	15	3 Mch 1911	17 Mch 1911				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 April 1911

Bureau notified:

26 July 1911 (Agent's card.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ALGUSTA.

Home:

F.

6-681

NAME

NATHAN MONROE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

947037

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Nathan A. Monroe

Certificate No.

257,452

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

15(12) (8)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	
2	8 36	2		2	
3	8 36	3		3	
4	8 36	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	
2	8 36	2		2	
3	8 36	3		3	
4	8 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	
2	8 36	2		2	
3	7 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Monroe Nathaniel</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>716739</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 140 Ind Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>—</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Oct 13 1890</i>	<i>Feb 4 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ren 23</i>	<i>Sgt 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>March 21 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>60 Nov 9 1916</i>						
Fees: <i>—</i>				Died <i>June 17 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 2 1920</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Isabelle Monroe</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: <i>Mindeur, Nebraska</i>			
Died: <i>June 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Dropped on order dated Oct 26. 1896.</i>							
						<i>NOV 9 1920</i>	
Former Roll No.				Home:		<i>MAR 29 1917</i> 6-691	

NAME

Nathaniel Monroe

Certificate No.

716439

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1896

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		120		2		
	3				3				3				3		120		3		
	4				4				4				4		120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		120		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		21 193 30		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 128		4				4		6/28

NAME: *Monroe Neil* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1173331* NAVY INVALID. LAW: CONCURRENT REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Ex. Instr. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Twenty years Naval Service under Sect. #4756 R.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Concurrent</i>	<i>4404 1/2</i>	<i>Oct 1 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6 E. Green Point Ave. Woodside, N.Y.

Now a pensioner under the Gen Law under Act # 1173331

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Monroe, Neil.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1173331* NAVY INVALID. LAW: CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Chf QM US Navy*

Disability: *Dis of spinal cord*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1921</i>				<i>Oct 9, 1924</i>	<i>NOV 14 1924</i>
						<i>3-10-21</i>	
						<i>Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sect. #4756 R.S. US Ctf #1173331 @ 4404 1/2</i>	
						<i>Accrued order dated JUL 17 1925</i>	
						<i>Widow: Lodie Monroe</i>	
						<i>1108 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>	

NAME: <u>Neil Monroe</u>				CONCURRENT				Certificate No. <u>1173331</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>44.04 1/2</u>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	132 13	1919.	1	4	132 13
	2				2				2	4	132 14		2	4	44.05
	3				3				3	4	132 13		3	4	44.04
	4				4				4	4	132 14		4	4	44.05
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	132 13	1920.	1	4	132 13
	2				2				2	4	132 14		2	4	44.05
	3				3				3	4	132 13		3	4	44.04
	4				4				4	4	132 14		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	132 13	1921.	1	4	132 13
	2				2				2	4	132 14		2	4	132 13
	3				3				3	4	132 13		3	4	132 13
	4				4				4	4	132 14		4	4	132 14
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	180.58	1918.	1	4	132 13	1922.	1	4	132 13
	2				2	4	132 14		2	4	132 14		2	4	132 14
	3				3	4	132 13		3	4	132 13		3	4	132 13
	4				4	4	132 14		4	4	132 14		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922															

NAME: NEIL MONROE		CONCURRENT		Certificate No. 1173331		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT								
Fees		GROUP 2												
RATE—	72	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL	4	4												
MAY	4	4												
JUNE	4	4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4												

8-14⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Monroe, Neil.

(3-P. A. 5)

CONCURRENT

Certificate No. 1173331

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Chf QM US Navy

Disability

20 yrs Naval Serv under Section #4756 R. S.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	44. ^{04 1/2}	Oct. 1, 1913			
				3-1081	
				Oct 9, 1924	Reported NOV 14 1924
				Remarks: Now a pensioner under the ^{Reg} Law under Ctf #1173331 @ 72	

NAME:

Monroe Neil

CONCURRENT

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1173331

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Chief Dr. Mate US Navy

Disability:

Disease of Spinal cord!

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Group 3	30	Oct 1-1913	JAN 10 1914				
Inc.	50	Oct 5-1917	Mar 20-1917				
Inc.	72	Dec. 6, 1921	DEC 31 1921				
Fee \$25 fee H. H. Robbins				* \$2 fee - Hopkins & Co. 7/10/22			
GROUP 3 - H. H. Robbins #2				12/27/17			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Section # 4756 R. S. - U.S. Ctf #1173331							
6 East Green Point Ave							
Former Roll No.				Home: Monroe ^{12/27/17}			

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate 3.

Fees

1173331

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: Neil Monroe						CONCURRENT						Certificate No. 1173331											
Last paid to:			Rate: 30 50 72			Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 150	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90.			2	4 150			2	4 72			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 72			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 72			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 150	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 72			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 72			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 72			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	20 123 ✓	1918.		1	4 150	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 216			2				2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 216			3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 216			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4 1920

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME NELLIE E.C. MONROE.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

397288

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Nellie E. C. Monroe

Certificate No.

397288

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 9 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85 50	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3	3
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 38	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 38	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME MONROE, NELSON		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 35 110	ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service Sgt H 157 Pa			
Disability Paralysis of left side, bladder & rectum; res of typhoid fever.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 30, 1890	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		370 87. Died May 8, 1924 Reported JUN 10 1924 Remarks	

NAME: <i>Monroe, Nelson</i>		<i>Special Act</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>35, 110</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Sgt. H 157 Pa.</i>					
Disability: <i>Paralysis l. side bladder & rectum - res. of typhoid fever.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1890</i>		
From:			To:		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. <i>S.S. 730/094 1/31/12 + 6/18/12</i>					
Former Roll No.			Name:		

NAME NELSON MONROE

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Civil War

Fees

35110

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Nelson Monroe

19224

Certificate No.

35110

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

72 -

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 216	1911. 1 4 216	1915. 1 4 216	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 5	2 5	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5	3 5	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 216	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 216	1920. 1 4 216	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 ✓	2 4	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4	3 5	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 216	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4	2 4	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4	3 4	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 216	1918. 1 4 216	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

(8-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pt B 8 U S Inf

Disability

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:
Act April 19, 1908.

On 9 15 22. S. 602 202 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 8 ₂		22 Sept 1900.	28 July 1908	Josie Simpson	22 Sep 1900	Oct 1906
		Encl Dec 7, 1902 date of rem'ce		Dixie "	"	21 May 1909
				Barnes "	"	21 Sep 1911

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-579

NAME Nelson Monroe

Certificate No. 1224273

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20 William Fletcher & Co. 4/24/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	24-851-	4										
MAY	4 B 30	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Ketty Monroe

Certificate No. 653097

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Monroe Newton		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 976,904		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt D 4 Mass H A		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability 1 13			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	73	June 25 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926 R	Dec 16, 1926			Mar 24 1930	APR 1 1930
				Remarks: oh			
				DEC 23 1926			

NAME: Monroe Newton		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 976,904		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt D 4 Mass H A		Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	27 Feb. 1907	5 Aug. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	31 Aug. 1911	12 Sept. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	25	Jan. 1913		Inc.	72	June 25-1921	SEP 23 1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 20 22				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME
NEWTON MONROE
Certificate No.
Fees 976904

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72			90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				8-5371
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: <i>Newton Monrol</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1922</i> 19229				Certificate No. <i>976,904</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1912</i>				Rate: 22 <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
	2	<i>8 1/2 10 10</i>	2		8	2	4		67 50	2	4		96	2	4		72	2						
	3	<i>7 45</i>	3		9	3	4		67 50	3	4		96	3	4		72	3						
	4	<i>7 45</i>	4		5	4	4		67 50	4	4		96	4	4		72	4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>	2		11	2	4		67 50	2	4		96	2	4		72	2						
	3	<i>10</i>	3		9	3	4		67 50	3	4		169 80	3	4		72	3						
	4	<i>9</i>	4		<i>4 60 15</i>	4	4		67 50	4	4		150	4	4		72	4						
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. No. <i>Payment Card</i>				1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	2		4	2	4		67 50	2	4		150	2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	3		4	3	4		67 50	3	4		150 50	3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	4		4	4	4		67 50	4	4		216	4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>	2		4	2	4		67 50	2	4		216	2				2						
	3	<i>2</i>	3		4	3	4		67 50	3	4		94 10	3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>	4		4	4	4		67 50	4	4		96	4				4						
																GROUP 3 PAID								
																10 JUNE 4, 1922								
																				6-001				

NAME: *Monroe Noah* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785518* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 124 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee, Sept. 28, 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36689(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Noah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25679*

Service: *Pri B. 124 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Nov 07</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>June 15, 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>9 May 1911</i>	<i>MAY 24 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>July 22-1921</i>	<i>OCT 26 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE Chicago 30 Sept 10*

Transferred to: *GROUP 3 AUG 7 1914*

Died: *Oct 7 1922. 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1921* Home: *327 Vermont St 34240 Quincy Ill*

6-681

NAME: <u>Noah Monroe</u>				15109				Certificate No. <u>785518</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (a8) 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	10		EB8		1				1				1		
1908.	2		16 SER	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		20 AM		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
	13		AMP		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 SER		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
	1		11 A. M. F.		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 WEO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Noah Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>785518</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 21 354 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		1372 N.H.	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		36		2		472 Dis		2		4 120
	3				3		13 41 50		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4				4		13 45		4		872		4		4 120
	1				1		8 45		1		4 90		1		4 120
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
	3				3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 161
	4				4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1				1		4 45		1		4 90		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 86 70	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		4 216
	1				1		4 72		1		4 90		1		4 216
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 216
	3				3		4 72		3		4 118		3		
	4		4 36		4		1372 N.H.		4		4 120		4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Noah*

Certificate No. *785-518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C. AUG 7 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Tipton M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 15160

Certificate No. *41964* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co 26 22 Mich Vol*

Disability: *7th Lt. Ann*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 84</i>	<i>20 Jan 85</i>				
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918 7565 Home: 13298 6-681

NAME: <i>Noah Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>788-5-18</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1914</i>						Rate: <i>\$ 24.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP I	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Norton M. Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>41964</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>24-55 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	8	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2	4	50	2				
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	3	4	50	3				
	4				4	1	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1	-	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8	52		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2					2			
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					3			
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					4			

Trans to Mo. *1*
Per *Sard*

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME NORTON M. MONROE.

Certificate No.

41964

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Olive Monroe

Certificate No.

4779

L. NOV 4 1908

Rate:

72

20

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 129	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 129	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 0 4 30	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 129	1 4 36	1 4 86	1 4 60	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 6 4 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 27 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1 4 38	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME **Monroe, Olive** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **4779** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Neill**

Service **Pt., Capt Coffee's Co Fla Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 27, 1923 - Re.						
Reported NOV - 8 1923.						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Monroe Olive Amyann** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **783.934** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas H.**

Service **Dr. G. & M. 3 R.I. H. Amy**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 12		Mch 16, 14	Dec 3, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Apton Mass Box 47						
Former Roll No. DFC 7-1314						

NAME OLIVE MONROE,

Certificate No.

4779

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Olive Amyann Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

Certificate No.

783,934

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe Olive M.* 41780-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693536* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George C Monroe alias John Mc Donald*

Service: *Aug - 26 16 Maine Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1909</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29 - 1913 -* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*

Remarks: *Port Orchard, Wash*

Former Roll No. *-* 6-579

NAME: *Monroe Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *St. C. 2nd Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr diarr & rec dis of rectum*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1906</i>	<i>27 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19631* Home: 6-681

NAME: Olive M Monroe

Certificate No. 693536

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	10 102 ⁴⁰	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	GROUP 3		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36			2		2		2		2	
3	12 36			3		3		3		3	
4	12 36			4		4		4		4	

NAME: Oliver Monroe

Certificate No. 1102353

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 72 72 14

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	4 14	1927. 1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 14	2	
3		3	8 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 14	3	
4		4	6 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 14	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	4 14	1928. 1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 14	2	
3	7 30	3	19 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 14	3	
4	12 34 13	4	6 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	10 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922

3332 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Oliver C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~14650~~

Certificate No. *809 015* ARMY INVALID. ~~16101~~ ~~3655~~

Service: *Co. B. 148 N.Y.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Dec 07</i>	<i>19 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *111 Berrien St Albion Mich*

Died: *Aug. 3. 1915* Bureau notified **SEP 7 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *W* Died *Aug. 3. 1915* Accrued order dated **DEC 6 1915**

Pa. 40.3 to Widow Emma L. Monroe - 700 E. Michigan Ave. Albion, 13302 Mich

DEC 22 1915 *3059* *NL* Home:

Act of Feb. 3, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Opim N.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *385308* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Envoy Corp 6185 N.Y.C. 78 81th St. Toronto N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>16 Mich 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mich 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	<i>11 Mich 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 10* Bureau notified: *23 Sept 10* **3059**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Oliver C. Monroe</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>809615</u>					
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907 @</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	1.60	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	45		3	25	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4				4		
			1/3 90 45 1/4 1		1	7	60		1	1/8	60		1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	60		3	10	9 60 84 67		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Monroe Orin W. Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>505302</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10 7 15</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	49 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	41 60		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Monroe, Orlando

Certificate No.

30137

ARMY, INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 114 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1921	Dec 6, 1923		
				Sept 27, 1925	NOV 16 1925
				Remarks:	
				Sint.	
				P. P. Oxford	
				N.Y.	
Rep. 27, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1925 payable to widow <u>Gerlie A Monroe</u>					
DEC 20 1923					

NAME:

Monroe, Orlando

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Certificate No.

30137

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt B 114 N Y V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	823	Sept 1890	23 Sept 1893	Inc.	20	July 28 1915	JUL 8 1915
Inc	121	May 1907	16 Sept 1907		24	July 28 1920	
	16	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1914		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No				Home: JUL 80 1915			

NAME **ORLANDO MONROE.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **30137**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I											
RATE—	50-72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50 22	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	5 57								
CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED DEAD											

NAME: <u>Monroe Orlando Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>30137</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12 16 20</u>		Remarks: <u>35-50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1	
	2	6	2		7	2	4		48 80	2	4		105	2	4		50	2				
	3	6	3		7	3	4		48 5	3	4		105	3	4		50	3				
	4	7	44 40		4	6	4		60	4	4		105	4	4		50	4				
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	8	2		6	2	4		60	2	4		105	2	4		50	2				
	3	9	3		9	3	4		60	3	4		136 50	3	4		50	3				
	4	8	4		17 17 47	4	4		60	4	4		150	4	4		50	4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	8	2		4	2	4		60	2	4		150	2	4		150	2				
	3	9	3		4	3	4		60	3	4		150	3	4		150	3				
	4	8	4		4	4	4		60	4	4		150	4	4		150	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	7	2		4	2	4		60	2	4		150	2	4		150	2				
	3	8	3		4	3	4		60	3	4		150	3	4		150	3				
	4	7	4		4	4	4		117	4	4		150	4	4		150	4				
GROUP I PAID																						
10 JULY 4, 1927																						

NAME: *Monroe - Oscar Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) *14664-a*

Certificate No. *691.077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr A & McCav* 40060

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest & Pensions</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>				
<i>To end Aug 15-1912 by death</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-12 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *Sep 17-1912 under NL*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8156 NL* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Monroe Oscar* **DEAD** 8156 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691 077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A. 2. Mo. Ld. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 121</i>		<i>Aug 90 11</i>	<i>Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-12 3-798* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks: *Rest & Pensions under Act of May 11-'12 # 14,664-a @ 1550*

Former Roll No. *23643* Home: 13314 6-081

NAME: <i>Oscar Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>691.077</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1912 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>15.00</i>				Remarks: <i>No accid under H.L. Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETOIT

At Will Florence

GROUP 3

Bellevue Mich

NAME: <i>Oscar Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>691.077</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>								Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETOIT

GROUP 3

8 36

7 36

9 36

8 36

7 36

8 36

9 36

13 36

8 36

8 36

9 36

8 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Penelope A*

Certificate No. *424733* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Monroe John N*

Service: *Pr 2" Battery Ks La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Feb 1896</i>	<i>15 Oct 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 895065 Dated 5-15- Canceled 4-36*

Former Roll No. *7038* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Peter* *256.855*

Certificate No. *414846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1 Sgt. 2160.001.*

Disability: *Cataract & resulting total deaf of Year & severe deaf of Year*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>4 Aug. 87</i>	<i>28 Nov 88</i>				
		<i>27 Aug 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No 6205.855 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1604* 6-681

NAME: <i>Penelope A. Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>424733</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36	4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>414846</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>										Remarks: <i>256.855</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	75			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Philip G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061789* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pt A 34. Ky. U.S.* ACT ~~OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913.</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb 1918</i>	<i>25 June 1913.</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 22. 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 6 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/25/15*
payable to widow 6/30

Former Roll No. *28871-Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Monroe Phoebe S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Co M 1st Reg U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *\$10 Jas F Pettit*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME:

Philip S. Monroe

Certificate No.

1061789

Last paid to:

H. Aug. 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	36		2	1/4	39	70	2				2			
3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
4				4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1				1				1			
2				2	7	36		2				2				2			
3				3	8	36		3				3				3			
4				4	6	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	40		1				1				1			
2				2	4	15	40	2				2				2			
3				3	4	72		3				3				3			
4				4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	72		1				1				1			
2				2	4	72		2				2				2			
3				3	4	72		3				3				3			
4				4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME:

Phoebe D. Monroe

Certificate No.

659847

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10			2				2				2			
3				3	10			3				3				3			
4				4	9			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	17			1				1				1			
2				2	17			2				2				2			
3				3	16			3				3				3			
4				4	25			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1				1			
2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4	38		4				4				4			

NAME: *Monroe Pleasant* ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156,545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. 10. 81" Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 30-1916</i>
<i>Inc 3rd Dec. 29. 1915</i>		<i>Aug 30. 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>3rd Dec. 29. 1920</i>							

Fees: *No Atty.* Accrued order dated *Dec. 23-1921*

GROUP 2 payable to widow *Martha E.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *JAN 7 1922*

Died: *7/25/21* Bureau notified: *1361 7 1 8 PM 3-1081-3/17/21*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Martha E. Monroe, B.C. May 8-1911*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home: *106 N. 15- (S) Louisville, Ky (S) 1208 1/2 Jefferson Louisville Ky (S) 6-681*

NAME: *Monroe Pleasant* WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156,545* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 10 81 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Left jaw & neck total deafness left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Nov 1887</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>13 Oct 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge & unpaid pension B.C. July 20 1898 " " 2092 27 1900 " " 2005 27 1901 " " 7034 May 1911*

Transferred pension to wife Martha E. Monroe B.C. May 8-1911

Proposed pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of June 28-1912 R. June 28-1912

Former Roll No. *7465 Gen. Law.* Home:

R. W.

NAME: Pleasant Monroe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.				Certificate No. 156,545			
Last paid to: 4 May 1912				Rate: 50				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Martha E. Monroe May 8-1911			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	18 27	1919. 1	18 60.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	15 37	2	18 60	2		2	
3		3		3	15 27	3	18 60	3		3	
4		4		4	14 27	4	18 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	13 27	1920. 1	14 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	13 27	2	14 60	2		2	
3		3		3	13 27	3	14 60	3		3	
4		4		4	13 27	4	14 60	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	13 27	1921. 1	14 60	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	13 27	2	14 60	2		2	
3		3		3	13 27	3	14 60	3		3	
4		4		4	13 27	4	14 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	13 27	1922. 1	14 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	13 27	2	14 60	2		2	
3		3		3	13 27	3	14 60	3		3	
4		4		4	13 27	4	14 60	4		4	

NAME: Pleasant Monroe				WIFE.				Certificate No. 156,545			
AUG 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Martha E. Monroe May 8-1911			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Monroe Pleasant J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. L. 13" Ky V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Apr 1891	27 Jan 1892		2030	Apr 1917	
Reid	14	12 June 1912			2430	Apr 1922	29 May 1913
	16	30 Apr 1913					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *June 11 1913*

Remarks: *May 30 1913 B.O. June 11 1913 Bond 1000 filed with Orig Minors*

Former Roll No. *28816 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Monroe Pleasant J. (decd)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *782832* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Pri L. 13. Ky Cav.*

Guardian: *M. C. Corbin* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1918*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Adair Co. Ky. 7/10/18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 13-1914	NOV 7-1914	<i>Echel</i>	<i>Apr 13-1914</i>	<i>Dec 3 1919</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Reed G.</i>		<i>Dec 17-1922</i>

Fee: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Adair Co. Ky 7/10/23*

Remarks: *John O. Henson Adair Co Bond 1000- Adair Co Ky 7/10-18*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *March 1918*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Pleasant S. Monroe					Certificate No. 708196				
Last paid for NOV 4 1908					Rate: X-X-16				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	inc	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	3 36	3	Check No 10914 Dated June 5 1921	3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	36 1/8 36 1/8	4	Check	4		4	

NAME: Pleasant S. Monroe (decd) MINOR					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 782832				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	3/1 48	1919. 1	3/1 48	1923. 1	9 X X
2		2		2	6/3 48	2	16 48	2	10 X X
3		3		3	25 48	3	28 48	3	7 1/2 X X
4		4		4	2 48	4	17/16 48	4	12 14 144
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	1 15 48	1920. 1	3/13 44	1924. 1	1 6 -1680
2		2		2	6/9 48	2	18 42	2	Ending
3		3		3	25 48	3	18 110 20	3	
4		4		4	24 18	4	12 108	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	Account filed	1921. 1	24 108	1925. 1	
2		2		2	23 48	2	13 108	2	
3		3		3	25 48	3	25 108	3	
4		4		4	17 48	4	18 108	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	3/16 48	1922. 1	1 13 108	1926. 1	
2		2		2	6/1 48	2	15 108	2	
3		3		3	7/6 48	3	30 108	3	
4		4	17/11 107 20	4	19 48	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4	

NAME		Monroe, Quincy A.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		1102114		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp Batty A 1 Ohio V L Arty		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 13, 1926	Feb. 27, 1926		
	50	May 1, 1920			
Rest Me 90 Feb 17 1928 ^a July 24 1928 to end Feb 29 1928 date of death				Died Feb 29 1928 Report APR 19 1928 Remarks: Pay and Emily P Monroe. Erick. Wkla-	

NAME: Monroe, Quincy A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1102114		MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Capt Batty A 1 Ohio Vol L A		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		13 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907			27 Feb 1913	
		15 7 Nov 1911	8 Dec 1911	Inc.	30	Oct 28, 1916	Jan 15, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5599 JUN 27 1890							

NAME

QUINCY A MONROE

Certificate No.

1102114

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee No fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

22-70²⁰

NAME:

Quincy A. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Date:

12 15 25 30 40 50

Remark:

ACT-FEB. 6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME *Monroe Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *841,395* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Marion*

Service *Pt F & G 1 Miss. Marine Brig & Pt D 4 US Vet V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Ino.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died	<i>July 5, 1930.</i>					
Reported	AUG 21 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME *Monroe Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841,395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marion* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F & G 1 Miss. Marine Brig & Pri D 4 "U.S. Vet*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>dup</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 11-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 18-1918</i>	<i>Rebecca E.</i>	<i>July 11-1917</i>	<i>Oct 17-1917</i>
		<i>23 Oct 6-1917</i>				
Ino	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<i>None</i>					
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3 6-679

NAME

RACHEL E MONROE

Certificate No.

841395

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK *
CANCELED

NAME:

Rachel E. Monroe

Certificate No.

841395

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 + 2-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	10 81	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 80.50	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 14 81	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	8 81	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	12 81	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	14 81	4	TO AUG 4 1927	4		4	

(J-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

526 877

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 50 N.Y. Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	50 72	May 1, 1920 July 11, 1923	Sept 8, 1923				
				<p>8.4 10/15/23</p> <p>Died Jan 24 1924</p> <p>Reported FEB 25 1924</p> <p>Remarks: Ck #11714,818 dated 11-4-23 canceled. #77 refunded 7/11-24 Cn #17946 3/15-24</p>			
OCT 3 1923							

NAME:

NAME: Monroe, Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 (P. A. 1.)
1597

Certificate No.

526.877.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907~~

Service:

Service: *Pl. D 50' N.Y. Engrs*
Disability:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	Mch 23/07			35 JUN 10 1918	
"	16	May 31-1913	Oct 10-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
NON-ASSN	20	Mar 11-1913	June 18-1913				
	24	Mar 11-1918					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

912

1

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		
1		1	8 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1		
2	8 34 12	2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2		
3	7 36	3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3		
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4		
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1		
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2		
3	7 36	3	10 36 9 72	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3		
4	6 36	4	5 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	Trans to Mo.			4	
1	8 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	Payment Card			1	
2	6 36	2	4 48 = 7 07	2	4 60	2	4 150				2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150				3	
4	0 36	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150				4	
1	8 36	1	4 60	1	4 60	1	4 150				1	
2	7 36	2	4 60	2	INC. 67 07	2	4 150				2	
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 91 80	3	4 150				3	
4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	GROUP 2 PAID					4	
						TO AUG. 4 1927						

PAYEE Monroe, Reuben S. J. FILE NO. XC-944754

FILE NO. 8.C-795773

CHARGE DUMMY

Recd 1/2/28

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

(2) Request for all cards from Garage 1/23/36
JAN 28 1936

JAN 28 1936

All cards will be retained by Dept 9

Sec E. R 520 Bay 17 - Vets Adm

B. Dunn

(Mail and case To Brooks)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1973

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Monroe Rhoda

Certificate No.

856,406

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elisha

Service

Corp D 3 Tenn Inf

—

ISSUES

MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME _____

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec. 16, 1925

Reported

JAN 9 1963

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe Rhoda

Certificate No. 856406 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Elisha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. 29. 3rd Tenn. Inf

70 ISSUES married 1900 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng	20	July 7-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Dec 10-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>John W. Andes</u> \$10.00 1/219						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/16
6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Damon now Monroe Rhoda Ann

Certificate No. 333,220 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Zachariah Damon

Service: 1. Pri. D 35

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 MARCH '86	24 May 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 17, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1914</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>19</u>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: Rhoda Monroe					Certificate No. 856406										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Rhoda Ann Damon now Monroe					Certificate No. 333220										
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: MOTHER					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 ✓		2				2		
	3				3		1 ✓		3				3		
	4				4		7 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 ✓		2				2		
	3				3		13 ✓		3				3		
	4				4		X ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4		4 36 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4		
Check No. 4148172 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled															
GROUP 2															

NAME: *Monroe, Richard* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *819198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt B 32 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	12	18 Feb. 1907	25 Apr 1907	Regt	16	May 21. 1912	Dec 18. 1914
Regt	16	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912	Regt	21	Dec 25 1914	Dec 25 1914
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1353 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Monroe, Richard* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835.143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. E. 49 Ky.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 8 1891</i>	<i>Dec 27. 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>May 22. 1919</i>
							<i>Accrued order dated</i>
							<i>payable to widow Margaret L. Malloy</i>
							<i>Difference in same no bar to payment</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 6 1919*

NAME: <u>Richard Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>819198</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 21.50</u>		Remarks: <u>38</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	7	47.50	1919.	1	1	114
	2		71.30		2	7			2		46.45		2		
	3		12.36		3	6			3		46.45		3		GROUP 1
	4		8.36		4	6			4		64.50		4		
	1		8		1	8			1		64.50		1		
1908.	2		11	1912.	2	8		1916.	2		64.50	1920.	2		
	3		9		3	8			3		64.50		3		
	4		8		4	8	55.95		4		64.50		4		
	1		7		1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		64.50	1921.	2		
	3		12		3	4			3		64.50		3		
	4		7		4	4			4		64.50		4		
	1		6		1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2		64.50	1922.	2		
	3		6		3	4	49.50		3		64.50		3		
	4		6		4	4	49.50		4		127.20		4		

NAME: <u>Richard Monroe</u>										Certificate No. <u>835143</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1899</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		TO DATE OF DEATH
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Richard M 257,460

Certificate No. 900.458 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 2 Wia V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	4 Sept 07				

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 1909 Bureau notified 11 1910

Remarks: Died Sept 20 1909 Accrued order dated Sept 22, 1920 77 West State St. Athens, Ohio.
payable to widow Emaline Monroe

Former Roll No. 2451-02 Home:

6-251

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Monroe, Richard M. J.

Certificate No. 143272 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 8 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 12, 1924	Oct 25, 1924		

Died Jan 25 1926 Reported FEB 10 1926

Remarks: 227 Grove Ave. Galion Ohio

Jan 25 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1926
payable to widow Elvora L. Monroe

NOV 4 1924

NAME <i>Richard M Monroe</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>900,458</i>							
Last Date <i>10 SEP 4- 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>257.460</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/29 13.07</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>RICHARD M J MONROE</i>		Certificate No. <i>143272</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50--	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	
MARCH		4 50	4 72	18 52	
APRIL		4 50	4 72		
MAY	4	4 50	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		

NAME: *Monroe, Richard M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143272* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *lpl. G. & ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of l hip & shell wound of face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	19	6 Feb 07	2 Mar 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	4 Dec 13	31 May 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 Dec 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1655* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Monroe, Riley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cot. F. 12 W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	18	MAY 18 1912	OCT. 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	30	30 Apr 1913	JUN 30 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	30 Apr 1918		Inc.	72	Apr 12 - 1922	JUL 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Richard M. Monroe</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>143272</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>257.463.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2				2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	50
	3				3	11	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4	
	4				4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3				3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4	50
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	4	50
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Paym. Card		
	3	10	42		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4	10	42		4	4	7		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	5	75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3			
	4	9	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <u>RILEY MONROE,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>274949</u>													
Last paid to: <u>274949</u>				Rate: <u>24.30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	19	4	2163	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4	72	
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4	72	
	3				3	11	6		144	3	4		72	3	4		161	3	3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Paym. Card			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Monroe, Riley

Certificate No.

274949

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 13 W Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 13 1923				November 16, 1923	DEC 6 1923
				Remarks: 3-1081			
Died Nov 16 1923 Accrued unpaid pay to widow Amelia G. Monroe, Greensboro, Md.				FEB 25 1924			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Monroe, Riley

Certificate No.

274949

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. F-12" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. eyes—stomach—res measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 23 Apr. 1890	14 June 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. 8715				Home:			

6-541

NAME RILEY MONROE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 274949

GROUP 3

RATE--	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 72													
JULY	4 72													
AUGUST	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 72													

DEAD

73120

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Riley Monroe

Civil War.

Certificate No.

274949

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Pillar* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541381* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. Co. E. 23 USCVS.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1902</i>			

Check No. *8263318* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1915*

Remarks: *Wid 6/3 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/21/15*

Payable to: *Bettie Bell* *18/23*

Former Roll No. *635*

6-479

NAME: *Monroe, Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 1.) **1621**

Certificate No. *867,511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A, 28" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 15 1908</i>	<i>Feb 29 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Oct 2 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1916</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1921</i>	<i>Feb. 13-1922</i>

Fee: *24. Jan 13, 1921*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME Monroe, Robert A.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1190079		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pt. Troop Lg' U.S. Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 3-1921	JUL 6-1921				
Reis.	15	Jan 3-1921 ²	Nov. 3, 1922				
Fees: \$20 for Nellie Riggs Robinson . AUG. 15 1921							
Transferred to: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1921							

NAME Monroe, Robert A				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1190079		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			
Service Pt Troop L, 9th U S Cav							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	15	Jan 3, 1921		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died Jan 16, 1924 3-1081 Reported FEB 14 1924 Remarks:			
				Died Jan 16, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1924 payable to widow Minnie L Monroe 723 South 3rd St., La Fayette, Indiana			

NAME: <i>Robert A. Monroe.</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #2 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 12</i>	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>1 30 4 12</i>	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 13 14 12 66</i>	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 12 15 15</i>	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 1 15</i>	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 2 1 15</i>	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>1 3 4 15</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>16 84 40</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4</i>	1926. 4			

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: *Monroe Robert S.* 43 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt E 28" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>May 29/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/08.* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Monroe Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630973* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt 12 Batty Ind V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>25 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2291* Home: **D. H.**

NAME:

43

Robert S. Monroe

Certificate No.

124,811

Last paid to:

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/18	730		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Robert S. Monroe

DECEASED

Certificate No.

630973

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 11		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 2		2	COLUMB			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roxana Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>721275</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	28	23		20	2	4		36	2				2				2		
	3				3	15	3			3	4		36	3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36			4	4		36	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

6-881 2

NAME: <i>Royal Monroe</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>94.886</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 30 35 50 72</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	98 ³³	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36 ^{29.20}		2	4	105		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3								
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2								
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	11	25.80	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	11	54 ⁶⁷	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150 ⁵⁷		2				2								
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4								

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe Royal* (3-P. A. 1.) 257.935

Certificate No. *94886* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr E 33 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4/6</i>	<i>31 May 65</i>	<i>13 Jan 69</i>				
		<i>2 Mar 95</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1694* Hom: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe Ruth S.* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) 54,009

Certificate No. *697,417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Monroe*

Service: *Hospital Chaplain U.S. V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec. 4" 1909</i>	<i>Feb 24" 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *City of S. C. Undertaker Fee \$10.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29/13* Bureau notified: Check No. *3204934* Dat. *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Death recorded by P. M. at Washington C.R.O.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Royal Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>94886</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks: <i>257.935</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ruth S. Monroe</i> DECEASED <i>54,009</i>												Certificate No. <i>694,417</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 31</i>		GROUP 3				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>						2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>						3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>						4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Sallie*

Certificate No. *607350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Ord. 73 use vol Inf & 810 use v H. A.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Apr 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 30*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Salmon H.* Civil War

Certificate No. *00062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 64 Apr 1884*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Jan 1889</i>	<i>11 July 1889</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept 08* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 08-3-798-11/108*

Remarks: *ACCUMULATED WIDOW 5600 paid by Treasury Settlement*

ORDER No. *8272* DEC 14-08

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>607 350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>753</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
2				2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	
3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	
4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	
3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	
4				4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		
3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		
4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Salmon H Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>600 62</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	<i>8</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>37</i>	2			
3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3			
4	<i>7</i>			4			
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
2	<i>13</i>			2			
3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>BUFFALO</i>		
				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: Monroe Samuel Act of May 11, 1912. 24517 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 332547 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Pr 69 Ia Inf GENERAL LAW
 Disability: Dec of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14/18 Dec 1907	19 Mch 1908	REISSUE		14 Aug 5-1912	Oct 27, 1914
		30 June 10-1918				16 Sept 15-1914	
		35 Sept 15-1920				20 Sept 15-1918	
						24 Sept 15-1923	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES, JUN 20 1913 & O.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Monroe</u>				<u>Fairbank</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>16354</u>				Home: <u>30 1914</u>			

6-681

NAME: Monroe Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 742,479 ARMY INVALID. Law: 258,320
 Service: Pr I 140 07 & I ACT FEB 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Feb 07	27 mch 07				
Inc.	15	24 Feb 11	9 mch 11				
Reis.	21	21 Feb 16	14 apr 13				
Fees: <u>Sept 19 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug 1 1918</u>				<u>1516-12th St</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 19 1917</u> payable to widow <u>Mary Jane Monroe</u>				<u>Portsmouth - Ohio</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 19 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 9 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Portsmouth</u>				<u>3-888</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2548-02</u>				Home: <u>Aug 15 1918 ORIGINAL</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Monroe</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>332547</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u> <u>10</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	22	48	1919.	1	29	90
	2				2	7			2	26	48		2	21	90
	3				3	7			3	25	48		3	22	90
	4				4	7			4	17	48		4	22	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	30	48	1920.	1	23	90
	2				2	8			2	28	48		2	19	90
	3	13	48		3	9			3	12	48		3	22	172
	4	8	42		4	14			4	20	48		4	22	150
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	29	48	1921.	1	18	150
	2	12			2	4	42		2	13	48		2	20	150
	3	8			3	26	42		3	16	48		3	21	150
	4	8			4	19	42		4	16	48		4	20	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	27	42	1918.	1	25	48	1922.	1	22	150
	2	7			2	30	42		2	21	48		2	20	150
	3	8			3	25	42		3	21	87		3		
	4	7			4	26	42		4	18	90		4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Monroe</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>742479</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <u>18</u> <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>258.320</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	7.53	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1		
	2		15 36		2		45		2		54		2		
	3		13 36		3		45		3		54		3		
	4		13 36		4		12 45		4		54		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		55 30	1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	12	45		2		63		2		
	3		15 36		3		24 45		3		63		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 45		4		63		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		63	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2		63		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 54		3		63		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4		63		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		54	1922.	1		
	2		3		2		54		2		54		2		
	3		11 29 36		3		4 54		3		26		3		
	4		13 36		4		4 54		4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Samuel* 24518 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766 168* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cri A 35 Ia Inf and E 23 VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>1 July 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Mch 28 1921</i>	<i>MAY 23 1921</i>

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Lake View Ia*

Died: *Mch 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2402498* Home:

NAME: *Monroe Samuel* 27806 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885664* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. Gar. Gds and Unsgd 32 Ind I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Aug 07</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 08* Bureau notified: *14 May 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to...*

Former Roll No. *Act 27807* Home:

NAME: Samuel Monroe ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766168

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 20.30 ~~20.30~~ 72 ~~2890 7/28/09~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 2 2890	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 11 2890	1 15	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 9 45	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 13 45	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 16 45	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 8	2 4 7-9467	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 20 6050	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 7	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME: Samuel Monroe Certificate No. 885664

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 25 1760	1	1	1	1	1
2 x x	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 1150	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Monroe, Samuel		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	904518	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 2 Ia Cav		
Disability	20		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died		Reported MAY 26 1928	
				Remarks:		3-1091	

Apr 20 1928 Accrued order dated Aug 3 1928
 payable to widow Mary E. Monroe
 3616 - 47th St.
 Des Moines, Iowa

NAME: Monroe Samuel		24519 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 904518		Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: P. D. 2. Ia Cav.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: Christian. & rec. dis. of retirement.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 72	27	July 1908	12 Aug 1908	Inc 16	50	July 24 1912	Aug 29. 1916
Reis 72	23	May 1912	20 Nov 1912	✓ 21	50	July 24 1916	
Fees:				✓ 21	50	July 24 1916	
Dropped. Pensioned unc.				✓ 30	100	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912 4/20/12				✓ 38	100	July 24. 1918	
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pensioned und 8/2/08				Des Moines			
Former Roll No. 16-615				Home: 2701 - SEP 8 1918			

(3-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Ch. A. 134 NY #5.
 Atrophy & contracture of shoulder res. fr. dis. left arm. 1 shoulder
 ISSUES.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 15, 1910</i>
<i>Retiree</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-231

NAME

SAMUEL A. MONROE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

246177

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOV. MEXICAN TREASURY OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel A. Monroe

Certificate No.

246177

Last paid to:

Rate

7 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 51	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	7 50 53	1917. 1	4 8 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 72	4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>McNroe Samuel P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>328074</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Cpl U.S.D. 1st I.V. Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>26 Aug 92</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>12 Dec 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 80 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Columbus, Ohio.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2594</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Samuel F Monroe

Certificate No.

328014

Last paid to:

Rate:

-19-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP J															
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ²	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 ¹	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 ¹	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 ²	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ¹	36	1913.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 ¹	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 ¹	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 ¹	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 ¹	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 ⁰			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4 ¹	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4 ¹	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 ²	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	36			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5 ¹	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5 ¹	36		4				4				4				4		
				DEAD.				5657573				Canceled							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5964

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

832

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Lds U. S. S. Keystone State

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 19-1890	June 10-1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 25 1910

Remarks:

Remarried June 15, 1909, to Sampson Dutton.

Former Roll No.

11

6-676

NAME: 832

Sarah Monroe

Certificate No.

5964

Last paid to: 5/4/09

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Re-monied
3/25/6th
GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Sarah*

Certificate No. *576276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe George*

Service: *Pr. Troop G. 9 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
18	13	Mch 1903	20 July 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>187</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>None</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Sarah* 36042

Certificate No. *576276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. Troop G. 9 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Mch '03	20 July '04			
Fees:				<i>Transf to Topeka 5/26/12</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka, 3/26/12</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Lt. Estes - 9 U.S. Cav. Manila, P.I.</i>						
<i>Camp McGrath, Batangas, P.I.</i>						
<i>Res. 1st - 2nd 232 Pine Hill Ave. St. Louis, Mo.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>63</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>576276</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25				
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	25				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>576276</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/26	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Monroe Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>698478</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmond Monroe</i>					
Service: <i>Pt I 1st Lt Col 3rd Unassigned V Rtc</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Grig #12</i>		<i>15 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>		
<i>15 - Edgar H Wood Paid</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 15 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement allowed. Payable to Lena Merchem</i>					
<i>Order dated May 6 - 1913.</i>					
Former Roll No.				6-679	

NAME: <i>Monroe, Sarah A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>760515</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin</i>					
Service: <i>Pt I 88 Pa Inf</i>					
ISSUES <i>50</i>				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>April 6, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>APR 13 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Sarah Monroe</i>										Certificate No. <i>69878</i>													
Last paid to:										Date: <i>8/12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 17 18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 31 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH A MONROE													
Certificate No. 760515													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED *Unclaimed*

NAME: Monroe Sarah A.				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 760 515		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Franklin Monroe					
Service: Pub. I. 88. Penn. Inf.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 8, 1912	JUN 27, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 OCT 28 1916					

8-679

NAME: Monroe, Sarah A.				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 807995		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Jesse Lafayette					
Service: Sgt C 3 Tenn Cav					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Sept 7, 1926				
Reported	OCT 7 1926				
Remarks:					

8-674

Certificate No. 760515

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 30		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

GROUP 2

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Lafayette*

Service: *Serg. C. 3. Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 13-1916</i>	<i>May 22-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Sarah Ann* 2850

Certificate No. *538396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Alvin D.*

Service: *Pri G. 107. 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1901</i>	<i>4 Aug 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1915</i>		Bureau <i>APR 24 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3518</i>						

6-679

Lenox Iowa

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>807995</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>538396</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2				2				2	
	3				3	11			3				3				3	
	4				4	11			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2				2				2	
	3	30	36		3	13			3				3				3	
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: *Monroe Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *50 239* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Iners*

Service: *Sgt. I 39 Q. J.*

W = *2* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl. 12</i>		<i>11 Dec 1905</i>	<i>30 April, 1906</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917.</i>				
		<i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881- JUN 9 1920*

Remarks: *90 Youngstown Sheet Tube Co. Youngstown Ohio.*

Died: *May 14, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 2, 1920* payable to *J. F. Monroe*

Former Roll No. *7* *BOSTON MASS* *OCT 5 1916* *SEP 10 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Boatman Monroe Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *75-456* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. W. Boatman*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl. 12</i>		<i>9 Nov 1903</i>	<i>26 Jan 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *1099* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Monroe</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3002</i>				Certificate No. <i>50,239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1903</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	5	38.99		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Boatman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3002</i>				Certificate No. <i>75,456</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 8, 1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Priv. Co 122 reg 79*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May 1903</i>	<i>1 Sept '03</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1916</i> Bureau <i>APR 22 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1400316 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Monroe, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857.348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv Co 141st New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 15, 1918</i>	<i>December 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>eto fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 13 1919 6-679		

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>559051</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				
					Remarks: _____				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7				4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8				2	4 36		2				2			
	3	7	34		3	9				3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	8				4			4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Monroe</u>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <u>837.348</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>25 = 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27	115 83	1923.	1	29	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	20	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	3	1 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

887 390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. B. 53

O. J. J.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Jan 4. 1917	May 4. 1920
20		June 1. 1917	T
25		Oct 6. 1917	

Fees:

30 May 1. 1920

\$10 C. A. Attstman 5/28/20

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 19 1920

6-679

NAME: *Sarah E Monroe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887. 390

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

[illegible]

NAME:

Monroe, Sarah F.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

5219

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Robert C.

Service:

Ldsn. "Brooklyn"

ISSUES.

MINORS—42 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Apr. 1890	3 Mch. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/17/10 (Pm)

Buried:

APR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

33

BOSTON, MASS.

12 North St

Salem Mass 676

NAME:

229 SARAH F. MONROE,

Certificate No.

5219

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	can 4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Monroe Sarah J.</i>				DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>272.456</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard A. Monroe</i>							
Service: <i>Corp. D. 2" Me. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1889</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1. 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-5-</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4420224 Dated June 17 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>							

NAME: <i>Monroe Sarah J.</i>						(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>869.770</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>PTL 19th 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred</i>							
Service: <i>Sp G 32 U. S. Cold Str.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>May 28. 1919</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>J</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 9 - 1919</i>							

NAME:

Sarah J. Monroe

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

272.456

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

Sarah J. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869.770

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 1916, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 20 745	2 9 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 10 4 30	3
4	4	1	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Monroe Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *779952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin C. Monroe*

Service: *Sgt B. 1 Conn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 1-1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1919*

Remarks: *See & Asher Gdn Bond 600- Douglas Co. Kas June 1918 Resigned*

Nov. 15 check made payable to gdn. 11-15

WILLIAM OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug. 1918

Henry H Asher Gdn Bond 600- Douglas Co. Kas June 1918

Former Roll No. *Lawrence Kas*

WILLIAM OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug. 1918

NAME: *Monroe, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *377376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *John I*

Service: *Pvt D 77th N Y V I & Bat K 5th U S Art*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>	<i>Alma M</i>	<i>No \$2. adtl</i>	<i>Helpless</i>

Died: *May 19, 1923*

Reported: *JUN 8 1923 * Ch. # 1383524 C. dated May 24, 1923 to C.G. 6/2/23*

Remarks: *In event of death of child, additional pension shall cease. In event of death of widow, name of child shall be placed on pension roll at \$12. per month from and after death of widow.*

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Monroe</i>				Certificate No. <i>779952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Monroe</i>		Certificate No. <i>377 376</i>		Fees		Special Act CIVIL WAR	
GROUP 2							
RATE—	42						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH	15- 42						
APRIL	14- 42						
MAY	24- 42 *						
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: 67 Sarah M. Monroe Special Act. Certificate No. 377,376

Payable to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: ~~42~~ only 42 Remarks: GENERAL LAW APRIL 10, 1906

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/2 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	14 111	1923. 1	9 16 42	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	16 111	2	10 12 42	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	16 111	3	11 16 42	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	14 111	4	12 19 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	14 111	1924. 1	11 12 42	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	11 111	2	2 14 42	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	18 126 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	7 86	4	4 36	4	15 126	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	24 72	1921. 1	3/1 126	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	81 72	2	13 126	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	25 72	3	18 126	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	28 72	4	19 126	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	19 123 ¹³	1922. 1	X X	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	17 111	2	6/2 252	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	20 111	3	25 126	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	19 111	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Sarilda J. Monroe SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 779 285

Last paid to: PAID 25 Rate: ~~42~~ 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 86	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 86	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	13 14 93	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60 ⁴⁷	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	9/2 570	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME Monroe Sarutha A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 970960		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		
Name of Soldier George F Monroe, alias George Fletcher						
Service Pt B 16 Kans Cav						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Feb 1 1919	Mar 10 1926			
	30	May 1 1920				
Died <i>May 9. 1928.</i>						
Reported JUN 12 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Monroe Sidney St.</i>				HEAD-REPT: 51291 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>413736</i>		ARMY INVALID.		APR 13 1912	
Service <i>Pri. A. 2 Wis. Cav. then Washburn's Cav.</i>					
Disability <i>Rheumatism.</i>					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 14</i>		<i>16 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			MAY 6 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Feb 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>26 July 26-1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Catherine Monroe wid</i>							
APR 13 1912							
<i>Rosendale Wis</i>							
<i>RD 12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38054</i>				Home:			

NAME **Sarutha A Monroe**Certificate No. **970960**Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Act Sep 8 1916

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			16 2478	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			5 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

May 4. ch. to Mr James Payable. 5/20

CHECK
CANCELED

Mr. C has letter
3-107/
25/24

NAME: *Sidney A Monroe*DEAD-RETT'D
APR 12 1912

Certificate No.

413 736

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 42	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 16 24 73	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 1908	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 42	1912. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 42	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 42	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 42	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 42	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 42	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 42	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Silas 259.120

Certificate No. 949.348 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt G 135 US C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	11mch 07	12 nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: May 11 1910 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2625-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Monroe Solomon

Certificate No. 1173324 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 135 US C Inf

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	5G	May 1, 1920			

Died: July 8, 1924 Reported: AUG 13 1924

Remarks: Letter from Postmaster sent to disbursing section 8/13/24

July 9, 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1925

payable to widow Rarah Monroe

1009. Inebos st
Waynesboro
Ga.

NAME: <u>Silas Monroe</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>949.348</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>259.120</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11/8 70.13</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9 60</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9 60</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 60</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>15 60</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>Call 1/20</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SOLOMON MONROE</u>		Certificate No. <u>1 173 324</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	<u>4</u>		4 50										
MAY	<u>4</u>		4 50										
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>		4 50										
JULY	<u>4 50</u>		4 50										
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												
OCTOBER	<u>4 50</u>												
NOVEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												
DECEMBER	<u>4 50</u>												

DEAD

15 / 0

NAME: *Gardner Solomon* ^{now known as} *Solomon Monroe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 9 135 1st Colored Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>Feb 7 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 9 1914</i>				
	<i>19th</i>	<i>March 27 - 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22nd</i>	<i>March 27 - 1919</i>					

Fees: *\$25 fee* *W. G. Mills*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *1702 Walker St Augusta Ga*

6-681

NAME: *Howe* ^{now} *Monroe, Sophia D. K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G. Howe*

Service: *Pri. H. 18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug, 1901</i>	<i>22 Oct, 1902</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd by P.M. Aug. 15, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* BOSTON. MASS.

523 Howard St
Whitman Mass 6-679

NAME: <u>Solomon Monroe (see record side)</u>				Certificate No. <u>1173324</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1800 32 50</u>				OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-881

NAME: <u>Sophia D. K. Howe</u>				Certificate No. <u>2277</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Stephen*

Certificate No. *977772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. D. 16" U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>23 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Class 23</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>12 July 1916</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1917* Check No. *5417.349* Dated *Nov* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *F. F. B. 681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, Stephen*

Certificate No. *977772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corpl D. 16" U.S. V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Sep 1906</i>	<i>9 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged - pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Apr. 4-1912. R. April 4-1912.*

Former Roll No. *28989 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *F. F. B. 681*

NAME: <i>Stephen Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>977772</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15-30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen Monroe</i>												Certificate No. <i>977772</i>							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Monroe, Susan		(3-P. A. 2a) Act, May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 815983	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Virgil D			
Service 1st Sgt H 5 Tenn Mtd Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died July 22, 1928						
Reported AUG 24 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME Monroe Susan		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 815983	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier Virgil D			
Service: 1st Sgt. Co. 5 Tenn. Mtd Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	12	Aug 11-1916	Oct 31-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

SUSAN MONROE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

815983

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

815983

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				

NAME: *Monroe Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P. E. 75 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 30. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1917</i>			
<i>9m</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Fremont Evans. 12/13/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920* *Ch not delivered*

Remarks: *June 4. 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 7 1923*

payable to *Stella A. Hankins* *532 N. Main St*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 - 1919* *APR 12 1923* *Berrien Springs*

much

NAME: *Monroe, Cynthia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *221060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Bugler D 11 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 7, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

Susan Monroe

Certificate No.

878.972

Last paid to:

Date:

25

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 13 78.33	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4.75 2 4.75 3 4 GROUP 3	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

SYLPHINA M. MONROE.

Certificate No.

221060

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Monroe, Sylphina M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 221060 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Btgr. D 11 N.Y.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		14 Mch 86	24 Mch 86			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 19 1918-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe Sylvanus Dead. 25956

Certificate No. 965029 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. CH. 1907

Service: Pri Co 128 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	11 Feb 07	MAR 11 1907				
Dead			23 Mch 08	Died		15 Oct 07	Pay to widow Mary A
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>Aug 21 1907</u>					
Remarks: <u>Up to Jan 8 07.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>44865</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sylphina M. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>221060</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 10 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			</				

NAME: *Monroe, Tamison L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *F. Le Baron (Monroe)*

Service: *Surg. 15*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 8		3 Jan. 1905	9 Dec. 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> DEC 18 1916 6-679						

NAME: MONROE THALIA A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *767057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher M.

Service: Pt F 11 Ohio Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1923</i>						
Reported: SEP 21 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe Thalia A*

Certificate No. *767.057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christopher M.*

Service: *Co. F. 11 Oloar*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc 20 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee: \$16.00 Joseph Quinn Canton 5/19/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Monroe Theodore D**

Certificate No. **476165** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt Unassgd 14 Me Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>E. H.</i> <i>5/4/24</i>	
				OCT 2 - 1926	Reported OCT 19 1926
				<i>Remarks: Checks dated June 4 1924 made payable E. H.</i>	
<i>No title under Act July 3-26</i>					

6-672

NAME: <i>Phalia A. Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767.057</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.20</i> 11.30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.95	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: THEODORE D. MONROE,				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No.							
Fees				476165			
				<i>No title \$65-</i>			
				GROUP 3			
RATE—	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 50	5 EH	6 EH			
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 EH	6 EH			
MARCH		4 50	6 EH	5 EH			
APRIL		4 50	3 EH	6 EH			
MAY		4 50	5 EH	6 EH			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	5 EH	7 EH			
JULY	4 50	7 EH	7 EH	9 EH			
AUGUST	4 50	5 EH	5 EH	6 EH			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	5 EH	8 EH	8 EH			
OCTOBER	4 50	8 EH	5 EH	<i>Died</i>			
NOVEMBER	4 50	5 EH	5 EH				
DECEMBER	4 50	5 EH	7 EH				

NAME: <i>Monroe Theodore D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>476.165</i>		ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW. ✓	
Service: <i>Res Unassd 14 Me Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis lungs res measles</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	8	27 July 1899	22 Sept 1897	Inc.	50
Inc.	17	17 Apr 1912	4 June 1912		
Inc.	24	Feb 6-1918	Apr 1-1918		
Fees: <i>2 J. P. Gilley</i>					
<i>\$2 fee J. P. Gilley 4/22/1918</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
APR 1 1918					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Monroe Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		14-a (3-P. A. 1.) 1763	
Certificate No. <i>168.541</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>St. A 1st Lt 6, 28' Co 9-20</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 1/07	Sept. 25/07	INCREASE	30
INCEN	15	Feb. 21/12	Mar. 6/12		40
REISSUE	25	May 18/12	Aug. 10/12	Inc.	50
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to: <i>Widow</i>		
Died: <i>July 24, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5 1920</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

FEB 24 1921

NAME:

Theodore D. Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

476.165

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 72		1923.	1	9 4 150	
2				2		8 24		2		4 51		2		4 72		2		10 4 50	
3				3		7 24		3		4 51		3		4 72		3		1 4	
4				4		7 24		4		4 51		4		4 72		4		12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 24		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 72		1924.	1	1 4 50	
2		9 24		2		7 24		2		4 51		2		4 72		2		2 4 50	
3		9 24		3		17 51		3		4 51		3		4 178.60		3		3 4 50	
4		9 24		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 150		4		4 4 50	
1909.	1		10 24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
2		10 24		2		4		2		4 51		2		4 150		2		Payment Card	
3		9 24		3		4		3		4 51		3		4 150		3			
4		8 24		4		4 51		4		4 51		4		4 150		4			
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
2		8 24		2		4 51		2		4 72		2		4 150		2			
3		8 24		3		4 51		3		4 72		3		GROUP 3		3			
4		9 24		4		4 51		4		4 72		4		TO JUNE 4		4			

NAME:

14-a Thomas Monroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

168.54

Last paid to:

1763

Rate:

~~12:15~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2			
3		10 20		3		16 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3			
4		6 36		4		8 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4			
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
2		7 36		2		4 33		2		4 75		2		4 120		2			
3		6 36		3		19 125.33		3		4 75		3		4 120		3			
4		6 36		4		6 75		4		4 75		4				4			
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	3/12 136		1925.	1		
2		6 36		2		4		2		4 75		2				2			
3		7 36		3		4		3		4 75		3		GROUP 2		3			
4		5 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		5 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2			
3		8 36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3				3		3-787	
4		5 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		28/1	

PAYER

Monroe, Thomas

JAN 2 - 1936

FILE NO.

XC-945708

FILE NO.

S.C-481846

CHARGE DUMMY

Let died 2/6/1914

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Request for cards from Garage 12/27/35

JAN 2 - 1936

*All cards will be retained by Unit 9 Sec E.
R-520 Bay 17 Vets Adm Bldg - B. Dunn
(A.P.)*

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-341 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Monroe Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1059536

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Or. Co 2 Msc T. Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>26 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified:

NOV 25 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32516

Home:

NA

6-681

PAYEE

Moose, James G.

FILE NO.

XG-887963

FILE NO.

MC-12513

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Taishoff</i>	<i>12/27/35-1</i>	<i>and Blue card</i>
		<i>by B. G. Taylor</i>
		<i>(per clerk on Ind. Mail Tab</i>
		<i>in R620 mac)</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Thomas Monroe

Certificate No.

1059536

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe Thomas L* (3-P. A. 1.) 21930

Certificate No. *301088* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *T. B. 73 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart, Dis R Testicle Res of Mumps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22 July 08</i>	<i>28 Sep 08</i>				
		<i>30 11 Oct 11</i>	<i>7 Nov 11</i>				

Fees: *None 7/7/11*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 - 1913* Bureau notified: *April 7 - 1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Mary Isabel Madison*
Order Com'r *7/31/13*

Former Roll No. *A.L. 23390* Home: *Salem - Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe Thomas S* (3-P. A. 1.) 260,640

Certificate No. *845893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *Co H 6th U.S. Inf 2nd U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/08 B.P.* Bureau notified: *10/1/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2793-02* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, Thomas W.

Certificate No. 813,004 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Civil War Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. G. 3 R. I. Vol. H. A.

Disability: Chronic & rec. dis. section

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		13 June, 1890	6 Oct., 1892				
Reid 12		4 Sept. 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Reid 19		25 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 July 1913 - (Dumr.) Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913

Remarks:

Died July 10, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 26, 1914 21 Chestnut St.,
payable to widow Olive Amyann Monroe \$23.43 - Milford,
 Former Roll No. APR 4 1915 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Monroe, Tressa M

Certificate No. 751548 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Priv. Unassgd. Iowa 6 Dist.

6-687A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 19, 1925

Reported APR 9

Remarks:

NAME:

Thomas W. Monroe

19473

Certificate No.

813004

Last paid to:

7 Dec 17 @ 8

Rate:

8 - 19

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 - 948	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 836	2 6	2 1	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 16	3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5	1 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 5	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4	3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6	4 36 44 5	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5	1 4 57	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 5	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4	3 DEAD	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5	1 24 23 43	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 76	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 76	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

TRESSA M MONROE

Certificate No.

751548

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Monroe Tressa M* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6-404

Certificate No. *751548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Beneficiary: *George H.*

Service: *C. Unassigned La. 6th Dist*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>29 July 1907</i>				
	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Monroe Virgil D* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *304791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *First Sgt H 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability: *KILL*

DEAD

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>				
"	19	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>				
	22 1/2	<i>19 June 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1916.* AUG 5 1918 Check No. *34154* Dated *Aug 5, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *Obtained Ga.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1920.* Home: *Susan*

6-681

NAME: <i>Iressa M Monroe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>751548</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: <i>Virgil S Monroe</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>304791</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1911</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1358			2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	39.20	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	27	46.17		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Monroe, Virgil D.*

Certificate No.

304791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

1 Sgt. Co H. 5th Tenn V. Mta Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>30 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Monroe Walter P.

Certificate No.

1208993

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

pvt M 1st Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 7 1921</i>	<i>Sept 29 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 James H. Spalding & Co. 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 4 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Virgil D. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>304791</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>539</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 26</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 26</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	<i>Knoxville.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>24 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>WALTER P. MONROE</i>					Certificate No. <i>1208993</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Monroe, Warren B. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11091800 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, G, 1 D.C. Cav., and 1, 1 me. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	26 Feb, '07	8 June, '07	Inc.	20	Dec 1 1914	McK 22.1915
Reis	16	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912		20	Dec 1 1914	W
				Reis	50	Sept 5. 1916	Oct 12. 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washin. JAN 5 1914

Died: Mar 11. 1919, Police Prison Bureau notified AUG 6 1920

Remarks: James V. Monroe, Edn.
Appt'd Mar. 5, 1916 By Probate Court check dated Mar. 4, 1916,
3-1085 Probate Co. Main Bond \$5.00 made payable to gdn.
Apr. 17, 1916 Ev. filed with Auditor March, 1916.
APR 2 1916 n.s. BOSTON, MA
Dis. 9/21/14

6-681

NAME: Monroe Warren B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washin. JAN 5 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Warren B. Monroe</u>					CIVIL WAR 9499 SPECIAL ACT										
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 07 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>15-50-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	3.6	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	11	150 ✓
2	26	19	60 ✓	2	5			2	4	60		2	150		
3	4	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3		
4	4	36		4	5			4	4	60		4			
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60 8dm	1920.	1		
2	4			2	7			2	26	60 ✓		2			
3	5			3	7			3	19	60 ✓		3			
4	5			4	13	36.25		4	9	149 ✓		4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	17	150 ✓	1921.	1		
2	5			2	4			2	25	150 ✓		2			
3	9			3	4			3	21	150 ✓		3			
4	11			4	4	48		4	13	150 ✓		4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	12	48 B.M.S.	1918.	1	19	150 ✓	1922.	1		
2	4			2	13	48 B.M.S.		2	12	150 ✓		2			
3	5			3	15	48 B.M.S.		3	17	150 ✓		3			
4	5			4	4	48		4	16	150 ✓		4			

NAME: <u>Warren B. Monroe</u>					Certificate No. <u>1109800</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '13</u>					Rate: <u>16</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe Willard* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *769878* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 2 9th 2 Ny 1st H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>Sept 27 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 Sept 1913</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 Sept 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 6, 1915* Bureau notified *7/13/15*

Remarks: *56¹²*

Former Roll No. *485* Home: *Minneapolis N. Y.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe William* ~~*767.880*~~

Certificate No. *271.452* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 20 155 Ind 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919* *7-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2000-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Willard Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>769878</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>2150</u>				
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1 4 64 ⁵⁰
	2				2	5 36		2 <u>GROUP 2</u>
	3				3	10 36		3
	4				4	10 36		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1
	2				2	7 36		2
	3				3	6 36 1		3
	4	10 35 93			4	13 36		4
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1
	2	7 36			2	4 49 ⁵⁰		2
	3	7 36			3	4		3
	4	8 36			4	5 56 12		4
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1
	2	5 36			2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2
	3	11 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3
	4	9 36			4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4

NAME: <u>William Monroe</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-2+30</u>				
				Remarks: <u>261.880</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	1915.	1 4 63
	2				2	10 60		2 4 63
	3				3	11 60		3 4 63
	4				4	11 60		4 4 63
1908.	1	9 73 20		1912.	1	11 60	1916.	1 4 63
	2	9 60			2	11 60		2 4 63
	3	9 60			3	12 60 3 47		3 4 63
	4				4	4 63		4 4 63
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	4 63	1917.	1 4 63
	2				2	4 63		2 4 63
	3	11 60			3	4 63		3 4 63
	4				4	4 63		4 4 63
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1 4 63
	2	11 60			2	4 63		2 4 63
	3	10 60			3	4 63		3 4 88 20
	4	2 60			4	4 63		4 4 90

NAME: Monroe William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459 474 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Co D 28th Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		May 15, 1912	June 29, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mich 16, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: Check No. 1385-528 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15739 Gen Law Home: 13534 C-681

NAME: Monroe William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459 474 ARMY INVALID. Law: 15739 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co D 28th Mich V. I.

Disability: Rheum & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		20 May '08	16 June '08				
Inc. 21		2 June '09	6 July '09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 18181 Home: 13534 C-681

NAME: <u>William Monroe</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>459 474</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912 @ 30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2	7/24	3 20		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		12 90		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90		1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>William Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>459 474</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 2 1908</u>				Rate: <u>7. - 24.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		DETROIT		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2		
	3		14 22 47		3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4		9 72		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, GROUP 3

NAME: *Monroe, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *846,944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri. A. 12" Conn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 10 - 13</i>	<i>Aug 28 - 14</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8072* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Monroe, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *884,651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Saddler A. 8 Ill Cal* Act of May 11, 1913
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Issue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 9 1914</i>	<i>MAY 5 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Issue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13 1915</i>	<i>40</i>

Fee: Died *8/21* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 27, 1914*
 payable to widow *May A. Monroe*

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: *Santa Rosa*
 Died: *8/21/14* SEP 14 1914
 Remarks: *Cal* *821 Orchard St*

Former Roll No. *37416 (29)* Home: DEC 4 1914 6-681

NAME: <u>William Monro</u>				19542				Certificate No. <u>846,944</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1920</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remark: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 2/29 1920				1 9 45				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 150				1			
2 7 36				2 8				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 50				2			
3 7 36				3 7				3 4 90				3 4 120				3 4				3			
4 7 36				4 8				4 4 90				4 4 120				4 4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1 9				1 7				1 4 90				1 4 120				1 4 50				1			
2 8				2 7				2 4 90				2 4 120				2 4 50				2			
3 10				3 14 80				3 4 90				3 4 181				3 4 50				3			
4 7				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4 4 50				4			
1 8				1 4				1 4 90				1 4 150				Trans to No.				1			
2 9				2 4				2 4 90				2 4 150				Pay to No.				2			
3 9				3				3 4 90				3 4 150				3				3			
4 6				4 4 75				4 4 90				4 4 150				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1 5				1 4 75				1 4 90				1 4 150				1				1			
2 5				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2				2			
3 5				3 15 75				3 4 118				3				3				3			
4 8				4 4 90				4 4 120				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
2 5				2 4 75				2 4 90				2 4 150				2				2			
3 5				3 15 75				3 4 118				3				3				3			
4 8				4 4 90				4 4 120				4				4				4			

NAME				15397				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)				12 15 25											
1907.				1911.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	12	N. D. B.		1				1			
2				2	11	NT		2				2			
3				3	13	N D B		3				3			
4				4	27	NT		4				4			
1908.				1912.				1920.				1924.			
1	1/9	47	87	1	16	N D B		1				1			
2	9		N D B	2	16	MA		2				2			
3	13		AMF	3	18	LBL		3				3			
4	15		N D B	4	15	S E R		4				4			
1909.				1913.				1921.				1925.			
1	13		AMF	1	4	LBL		1				1			
2	15		S E R	2	4			2				2			
3	14		AMF	3	4			3				3			
4			N D B	4	4	45		4				4			
1910.				1914.				1922.				1926.			
1	2/21	36		1	4	45		1				1			
2	12		N. D. B.	2	4	45		2				2			
3	14		S. E. R.	3	7	73		3				3			
4	11/7		N. D. B.	4	1/8	40						4			
				To date of death-											

NAME: *Monroe William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **14968**

Certificate No. *252 737* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch. F. 22 Mich V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1918** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 1, 1917. Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1918 payable to Kitty M. Bomb, Ottaville, Mich. No. 5639220 Dated DEC 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *24.120 ML* **JAN 15 1918** Home: **13550** 6-681

NAME: *Monroe William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864199* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912,**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q 29 7 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 1910</i>	<i>31 mch 1910</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *5223 (28)* Home: 6-681

NAME: William A. Monroe

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 252 237

Last paid to: SEP. 4 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 30-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11/18 46.93	3	8 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	8 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 60	2	7 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 60	3	9 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 90	2	2/1 58-1	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: William A. Monroe

15421-a

Certificate No. 864 199

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N.D.B	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 NT	2	4 39	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13 N D B	3	4 39	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 39	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 NT	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	5/21 36	2	4 39	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	18 L.B.	3	4 39	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 39	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 39	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 39	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 39	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 39	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 39	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4/25 3 60	2	4 39	2	4 39	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 MEO	3	4 39	3	4 39	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 N.D.B	4	4 39	4	103 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME WILLIAM A. MONROE.

Certificate No.

864199

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William A Monroe

5223

Certificate No.

864199

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

37651

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 JHT			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 ABW			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Monroe, William A.

Certificate No.

1173149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 17 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Reported

MAR 13 1936

Remarks

Feb 9 1930
Langdon
North Dakota

Died

Feb 9 1930

Assessed

order dated SEP 15 1930

Payable to widow

Mary Monroe

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Monroe William A.

Certificate No.

1173149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt A 17 Wis Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 15	50	May 19 1913	Dec 1. 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
15	50	Sept 30 1913			32	Sept 30 1919	
19	50	Sept 30 1917		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
22	50	Sept 30 1922					
no file				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME WILLIAM A MONROE

Certificate No.

1173149

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELLED

To date of death

NAME:

William A Monroe

Certificate No.

1173149

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 19 80

Remarks:

37.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	23 107 52	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 98 80	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Monroe, William A.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,246,225		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service		Sgt., Co. M. 45th U.S.V Inft.		Law:	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Jan 14, 1924	June 11, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Jan. 26, 1928	Feb. 16, 1928		

Died: Jan 24, 1929
 Reported: FEB 16 1929
 Remarks:

Died: July 24, 1929
 Accused order dated JUL 8 1929
 payable to widow: Bessie A. Monroe
 501 Linn Ave
 Portland
 Oregon

NAME:		Monroe, William A.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		602 510		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Co. M 5th Cav.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		Aug 1890	22 June 1891	INCORP	11	Apr. 19-1914	May 20-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					21	Apr. 19-1918	
14 th May 1912					27	Apr. 19-1923	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				38 Apr. 19-1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Formet Boli No.	6429	JUN 27 1890	Home:
-----------------	------	-------------	-------

6-681

NAME

William A Monroe

Certificate No.

1,246,225

Fees

✓ \$10. E R Lundburg

✓ \$2. E R Lundburg

MAR 6 1928

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	12	12	12	20	20	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		46	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	12	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELL

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William D Monroe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

602,510

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 2150

Remarks:

38 50 JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	47.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	94		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	52.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Monroe William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174811 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P 6 10' US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1911	Sept 19. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 26 1914 6-691

NAME: Monroe William H 24913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381151 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri K 132 + F 148 Cont. Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 May 1902	10 Jan 1903	Rec'd	10	1 June 1912	
Rev	12	31 Jan 1910	3 Mar 1910		15	20 Sept 1913	
					17	20 Sept 1911	
					20	20 Sept 1912	19 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	K.S.S.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3-3-10

Transferred from: DE MINOLYES

Transferred to: 32 Sept 20 1919

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: El Granada Calif

Former Roll No. 24289

Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>William E Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>1174811</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	13 20 48	4	4 36	4	4 36
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>William H. Monroe</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 12 50 15 19 30 37 50</u>			
				Certificate No. <u>381157</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	13	2	4 46 50	2	4 90
3		3	14	3	4 46 50	3	4 90
4		4	11	4	4 46 50	4	4 90 93
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	17	2	4 46 50	2	4 96
3	8-10 24	3	9	3	4 46 50	3	4 133 80
4	16 24	4	14	4	4 46 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	19	2	5-7-14 35	2	4 46 50	2	4 150
3	14	3	4	3	4 46 50	3	4 150
4	18	4	Inc. 41 43	4	Inc. 48 13	4	4 150
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
2	13 20 50	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	18	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150
4	17	4	4 46 50	4	4 98 80	4	4 150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Monroe William H* 24914 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co F 3rd Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>13 March 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *8/14/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1919*

Remarks: *Geovangna*

Former Roll No. *16-551* Home:

NAME: *Monroe William H.* DEAD-REPT'D 26201 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co I 22nd Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May '09</i>	<i>JUN 21 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>14 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died Oct 27-09*

Died: *27 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D NOV 17 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow Eliza*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'88 45346* Home:

NAME: <u>William H. Monroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>4458558</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 27 38 JAN 20 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	11	50 83
	3				3	9	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	81

NAME: <u>William H. Monroe</u>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 17 1909			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Monroe William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976168* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt Chicago Mercantile Batty 2nd Vol R a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1918</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>	

From:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Sept 22, 1916*

Died: *4/14/16 (later)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916* payable to widow *Agnes W. Monroe*

Remarks: *522 N Laurel Ave Woodstock*
Ontario Cal #335-Tryon St. Ill

Former Roll No. *37560 (ag)* Home: *OCT - 3 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Monroe William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203535* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pl K 3rd Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 29-1921</i>	<i>May 25-1922</i>				

From: *Wm Fletcher Co #20. JUN 15 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: William H Monroe 15463 Certificate No. 976168

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12/8 24 Rate: 12/8 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	13 N. D. B.			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11/15 13 73			4	12 N. D. B.			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	14 N. D. B.		1912.	1	15 A. M. F.		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	12 M. A.			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13 A. M. F.			3	18 L. B. L.			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12			4	21 880			4				4		
1909.	1	15 N. T.		1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	8/9 5880			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	7/5 6240			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 72			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B.			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	14 S. E. R.			3	4 72			3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	13 N. D. B.			4	4 72			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William H. Monroe ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1203535

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, William H. H.

Certificate No. 1067826 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Jan'y 7, 1920. Bureau notified: FEB 24 1920

Remarks: 17 Neptune St. Beverly, Mass.

Died Jan'y 7, 1920 Accrued order dated APR 14 1920

payable to widow Abbie A. Monroe

Former Roll No. 13922 APR 22 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 2

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Monroe, William H. H. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1083470 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 42 O Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	22 Feb 1907	2 June 1907	Inc	30	Apr 25 1915	JUL 6 1915
Inc	15	10 May 1910	28 May 1910	40	JUN 10 1918		
Pvt	25	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1734 A. J. Home: Pleasantville, Pa. JUL 30 1915

NAME: William H. H. Monroe				19612				Certificate No. 1067826															
Last paid to: 4 June 17 08				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	12 93		2	12	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				2				
	3	12	36		3	9	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				3				
	4	12	36		4	12	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11	2		4	36	2		DEAD	2				2					
	3	14			3	13	3		4	36	3		5/13 60	3				3					
	4	9			4	4	4		4	36	4		20	4				4					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	2		4	36	2		GROUP 3	2				2					
	3	9			3	4	3		4	36	3			3				3					
	4	11			4	4	4		4	36	4			4				4					
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	2		4	36	2			2				2					
	3	9			3	4	3		4	36	3			3				3					
	4	10			4	4	4		4	36	4			4				4					

NAME: William H. H. Monroe				Certificate No. 1083470															
Last paid to: 4/1/07 - 8				Rate: 12 + 25 3470 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/14	5 47		2	8	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3	8	36		3	7	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	
	4	12	36		4	9	4		4	90	4		4	120	4		4	50	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6	2		4	90	2		4	120	2		4	50	
	3	9			3	9	3		4	90	3		4	141	3		4	50	
	4	8			4	8	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	44 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3	13			3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4	7			4	4	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	75	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3	12	40 50		3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4	8	40		4	4	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	150	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Monroe William J.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *741984* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pt G 28 NY V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 73</i>	<i>15 Mar 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 April 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 17 1913</i>	<i>Feb 19-1914</i>
<i>ending May 23/12 by reason of allowance under Act May 11/12</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>NEW YORK CITY</i>							
Died: <i>Sept. 8, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Monroe, William J.*

Certificate No. *886904* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 117 & D 48 NY V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 15, 1924^a</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1924</i>		
				<i>Dec 10. 1924</i> Reported <i>JAN 10 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 17-25-ck</i>	
SEP 20 1924					

NAME: William J. Monroe Certificate No. 741984

Last paid to: NOV 4-- 1908 Rate: 22.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4	GROUP 2					4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: WILLIAM J MONROE Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886904

Fees 886904

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Monroe William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886.904 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 117 and 48 Nysd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			15 nov 07	Inc.	27	Nov 18 1914	
Reis			4 Dec 12		27	Nov 18 1919	Dec 18-1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3074-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Monroe, William L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10113 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri co A. 3 Mo mtd vols Mexican War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			8 May 1907				
"		30 26 June 1912	6 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 4309548 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled

Died: 5/11/17 Bureau notified: May 13 1917

Remarks: Boysie City, Tex.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

William J. Monroe

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

886.904

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

21 1/2 38 50 3.210

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4	115	17.47		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

William L. Monroe

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

10113

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		16 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		10 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	25	60	1912.	1	16	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	15	90		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	22	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MONROE, WILLIAM L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **492700** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Put. & Corp. C 8th Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		MAR 15 1907	JAN 6 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAR 15 1907	FEB 3 1913				
Inc.	23	July 4 - 14	Sept 4 - 14				
Fees:		30 July 4 - 19					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 14 1920, B-3 MAR 22 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 32836 Act 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Monroe William L.** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **465920** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **Br 2d 29th Ohio V. &**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		15 Feb 1911		REISSUE		15 Feb 1911	
INCREASE		15 Feb 1911		INCREASE		15 Feb 1911	
		30 JUN 10 1918				AUG 20 1915	
		32 Sept 23, 1921				JUL 15 1915	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Group 2, to, Group 3			
Died: April 12 1923 (27)				Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923			
Remarks: 112 Pine St. Leavenworth, Kans.				Home: W.H. 7/9/15			
Former Roll No. MAR 18 1922				Home:			

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM L. MONROE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 492700

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2340

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 69	3	4 120	3		3	
4	1/20 1727	4	8	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	
1	10 36	1	8	1	4 69	1	4 120	1		1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	10 ii	3	7	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	10	4	7	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1	10	1	4	1	4 69	1		1		1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 51	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1	9	1	51	1	4 69	1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9	3	4 51	3	4 116 60	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 69.	4	4 120	4		4		4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: William L. Monroe

Certificate No. 1163950

Last paid to:

72

JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 8920	1915. 1	4 4050	1919. 1	119 9020 WH	1923. 1	11 716 WH	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 4050	2	13 90 WH	2	10 9 72 WH	2	
3		3	8	3	14 4050 WH	3	13 90 WH	3	11 9 72 WH	3	
4		4		4	Inc. 4523 WH	4	13 90 WH	4	12 8 72 WH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	23 4650 WH	1920. 1	15 90 WH	1924. 1	10 72 WH	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	17 4650 WH	2	15 90 WH	2	8 72 WH	2	
3		3	8	3	14 4650 WH	3	15 172 WH	3	10 72 WH	3	
4		4	16	4	13 4650 WH	4	14 150 WH	4	11 72 WH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2	1917. 1	15 4650 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	14 4650 WH	2	14 150 WH	2		2	
3		3	4	3	15 4650 WH	3	15 150 WH	3		3	
4		4	4 4050	4	14 4650 WH	4	15 150 WH	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4050	1918. 1	15 4650 WH	1922. 1	15 150 WH	1926. 1	DEAD	1930. 1	
2		2	4 4050	2	14 4650 WH	2	9 216 WH	2	1723 2160	2	
3		3	4 4050	3	23 8710 WH	3	GROUP 3 PA	3		3	
4		4	4050	4	20 90 WH	4		4		4	

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Date:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM N. MONROE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

783714

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

28 30 72

NAME: *Monroe, William N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~14094~~

Certificate No. *783 714* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 16, 1907~~

Service: *Lgt F. 42 Ill. I. I.* ~~32934~~

Disability: *L* ~~++++~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	30	May 27 1912	<i>11 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 24 1917</i>	<i>July 13 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	40	Mar 12 1912	<i>Mar 12 1912</i>	40	JUN 10 1918		
<i>Reis</i>	50	MAY 27 1912	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 30 1917 24.218-N.L.* Home: **13600**

NAME: *Monroe, William N.* ~~24093~~ **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *227 856* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Brig. Co. I-17 } Iowa Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	30	Jan 1908	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	40	June 1911	<i>21 June 1911</i>	40	JUN 10 1916		
<i>Reis</i>	50	May 1912	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1916 *bx. 46*

Former Roll No. *G.P. 638/11, 462, a. 2246 15048* Home:

NAME: William N. Monroe Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 783 714

Last paid to: 1911 @ ~~20~~ 30 Rate: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2	11 37.47			2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3	9 36.			3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4			3		
	4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	12 45.50			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3	10 36			3	9 45			3	4 75			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4	9 36			4	2 3 33 45			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William N. Monroe Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 227 856

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07 Rate: 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36 ✓			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	7 44			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4			3		
	4				4	11 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4			4		
1908.	1	11 50		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2	11 36.			2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3	7 36			3	6 45			3	4 75			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	15 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 150		1929.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36.		1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Monroe William R (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 481093 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv K 130 reg U Inf B. 6 U R Can

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	17.05	May 1892	20 Oct 1892	Reissue	30.25	May 1912	24 Oct 1912
Reiss	15.18	Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	20.19	Dec 1908	16 Jan 1909				

Fees: None

Died: Dec 10/18 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 26/19
payable to Fred G. Monroe

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: 5 Augustus St. Auburn, N.Y.

Died: Dec. 10, 1918 Bureau notified: Jan 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR -7 1919

NAME: Monroe William V. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1002559 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. K. 11

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl.	20	28 Feb. 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: in dg. Mar. 4, 1907 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Special Act.

Former Roll No. 11671 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <i>Monroe William R Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>H-81093</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 22 30 40</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	To date of death	1927.	1	
	2	11			2	7			2	4	90		2	18		89.33			2	
	3	6	49.50		3	7			3	4	90		3						3	
	4	5	45		4	10			4	4	90		4						4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2						2	
	3	8			3	11			3	4	90		3						3	
	4	8			4	8.10.44			4	4	90		4						4	
1909.	1	7	250	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	16	62.50		2	4			2	4	90		2						2	
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3						3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4						4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2						2	
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3						3	
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4						4	117.00

NAME: <i>William V. Monroe</i>					Certificate No. <i>1002559</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	7/13/07	1.07		2				2				2						2	
	3				3				3				3						3	
	4				4				4				4						4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2						2	
	3				3				3				3						3	
	4				4				4				4						4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2						2	
	3				3				3				3						3	
	4				4				4				4						4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2						2	
	3				3				3				3						3	
	4				4				4				4						4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Monroe, William W.*

Certificate No. *703,155* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. 2d Sgt., A 2d F, 22" 2d Corp. L. 32"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	28 Mch. 1907	18 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	25 Sept. 1909	8 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13. 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27. 1911

Remarks: *Q m*

Former Roll No. *5078* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Walter Baker Chas. West
Boston, Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Monroe, Winifred* DECEASED

Certificate No. *486,175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri B 26 Mass - I 30x*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	26 March, 1898	23 Nov. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1916. Bureau notified: June 24. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1799425 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. 6-619

NAME:

William W. Monroe

19674

Certificate No.

703,155

Last paid to:

Sept 07 2 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 46 ⁴⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 42 ²⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

6-531

NAME:

Kinnifred Monroe CIVIL WAR WIDOW

3115

Certificate No.

486,175

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		17		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		9	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		9		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Monroe Gural</i>		7767 (S-P. A. 1.) 15017	
Certificate No. <i>356.779</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Priv & 2 M. Sgt K. 5 Mich V. Ser</i>		<i>27726</i>	
Disability: <i>7</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4-1915</i>	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>
<i>40.</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>
Fees: <i>7</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 23, 1915 - 1981</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 23, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>APR 19 1920</i>	
<i>76</i> to widow <i>Eliza M. Monroe</i>		<i>164 Collingwood Ave</i>	
<i>DEC 14 1915</i>		<i>Detroit Mich.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>24255-NL</i>		Home: <i>APR 28 1920</i>	
		13621 ORIGINAL	

NAME: *Julia Monroe*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

356.779

Last paid by:

JUN 4 1907 @ ~~2040~~ 2040

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2	8/27	12.80		2	7 45			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3	9	36.		3	8 45			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4	7	36		4	9 45			4	4 72 18			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7 45			2	4 90			2	5/7 26 67			2		
	3	10	36		3	5 45			3	4 90			3	76			3		
	4	4	36		4	2/18/3 3 45			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 72			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	12	44 70		4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1585

END

